The Medical Missionary Magazine

Cumulative Author, Subject and Title Index

VOLUME I — XXV

October 1927 — December 1951

Published by

THE MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS

PHILADELPHIA 11, PA.

INDEX

A

Abed, (Archbishop) A. Vol. XX, p. 150.
About Teeth. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. III, No. 5; Feb. '30, p. 8.
Abraham — Son of Yusuf. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 103.
"According to the Pattern." Katherine Burton. Review. Norman M. MacNeill, M.D. Vol. XX, p. 59.
Acheson, (Sec. of State) Dean. Vol. XVII, p. 30.
Ad Infinitum. Mission Play. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 107.
"Ad Lucem" in the Cameroon. From "Les Missions Catholiques." Vol. XIII, p. 185.
Adam, Karl. Vol. XI, p. 176; XVI, p. 78.
Adcock, Leon, M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 111.
Adcock, Madeline, M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 111.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M. Catholic Action in India. Vol. XXIII, p. 68.
Christmas. Vol. XXII, p. 89.
Indian Chewing Gum. Vol. XXV, p. 200.
Letters. Patna. Vol. XXIII, pp. 30, 79; XXIV, p. 64.
Meet the People—A Hindu Mother-in-law. Vol. XXIV, p. 27.
Our Doctor's Day in Patna. Vol. XXII, p. 42.
Pathway to Heaven. Vol. XXIII, p. 59.
Patna's Modern Nurses. Vol. XXV, p. 124.
Patna's Wild Life Sanctuary. Vol. XXV, p. 162.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M. Vol. XVII, p. 110; XX, p. 46; XXI, pp. 61 73, 108; XXIII, pp. 2, 29, 86; XXV, p. 136.
Adequate Medical Care for India. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 71.
Adleman, (Rev.) Urban, O.F.M. Cap. Vol. IX, p. 156.
Admitting Desk. By Sr. M. Kathleen (Fitzgerald), R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 54.
Advent. Vol. XV, p. 168.
Advent Quest. Poem. Vol. XV, p. 179.
Aelen, (Archbishop) J. Vol. X, p. 80.
Afghanistan. Editorial. Vol. I, No. 8; May '28, p. 3.
Afghanistan, Mohamet's Last Stronghold. By Rev. George J. Blatter. Vol. V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 3; No. 8, May '32, p. 4; No. 9, June '32, p. 14.
Africa. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 7; No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 5; IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 7; V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 2; XIII, No. 8, Oct. '39, p. 144; XXV, pp. 105, 107.
Africa, Central. Vol. XIII, p. 118.
Africa. Medical Missions. **See** Medical Missions. Africa.
Africa. Missions. **See** Missions. Africa.
Africa. See also Berekum, Gold Coast, etc.
Africa Waits. Editorial. Vol. XXI, p. 71.
Africa. Women. **See** Women. Africa.
Africa's Congress. By Srs. M. Paula (D'Errico), R.N. and M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXV, p. 148.
Against the Powers of Darkness. Vol. VIII, No. 3; Dec. '34, p. 6.
Agatha (Ypma), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XII, p. 61; XIII, pp. 51, 52, 132, 135; XX, p. 126; XXI, p. 72; XXII, p. 46; XXIII, pp. 61, 94; XXV, p. 176.
Agnes (Mother) M., R.S.M. Vol. X, pp. 122, 123.
Agnes (van Nunen), Sr. M., Pharm. Vol. XXI, p. 72.
Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), Sr., R.N. Letters. Beirut. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 6; Kashmir. Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 6; Rawalpindi. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 6.
Non-Medical Members in S.C.M.M. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 5.
On Highways and Byways. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 4.
To India and Back. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 9.
Visit to Guadalupe. Vol. XXIII, p. 40.
Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), Sr., R.N. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 6; No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 5; III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 9; IX, p. 146; XI, pp. 136, 164; XIV, p. 130; XV, pp. 61, 91, 107, 112; XIX, p. 103; XXI, p. 93; XXV, pp. 175, 176.
Agriculture. India. Vol. XX, p. 52.
Aguilar, Ricardo, M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 27.
Ahr, (Bishop-elect) George W. (Trenton) Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Aidan (Malseed), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
(L') Aide Medicale aux Missions. Review. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 7; IX, pp. 91, 138, 187; XI, p. 140.
Ajoulat, Louis, M.D. Vol. XIII, pp. 182, 185.
Alapatt, (Bishop) George, Ph.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 122; XX, p. 111.
Alaska. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 4.
Alaskan Sisterhood. By Rev. John P. Fox, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 107.
Albrecht, Conrad Earl, M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 30.
Alcoholic Beverages of the World. By Rev. John M. Cooper, S.T.D., Ph.D. Vol. XVII, p. 150.
Alexis (Brullman), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Algiers. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 7.
Ali, (His Excellency) M. Asaf. Vol. XXII, p. 30.
Ali Khan, (Begum) Liaquat. Vol. XXII, p. 50; XXIV, p. 61.
Ali Khan, Liaquat. Vol. XXIV, p. 61.
Ali in a Day's Work. Pamphlet. Vol. XIV, p. 93.
Ali in the Day's Work. By Sr. M. Frances (Herb), R.N. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 2.
Ali the Day Long. By James A. Walsh. Review. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). Vol. XVI, p. 13.

Allers, Rudolph, M.D., Ph.D. **Psychology Answers Why.** Vol. XVI, p. 68.
Allers, Rudolph, M.D., Ph.D. Vol. XVI, p. 66.
Alma (Lalinsky), Sr. M., M.D. Annual Report. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIX, p. 76.
Bagtu. Vol. XX, p. 11.
Beriberi. Vol. X, p. 84.
Bombay to Rawalpindi. Vol. XII, p. 122.
Call For a Miracle. Vol. XXV, p. 171.
Chat about "Chits". Vol. XVI, p. 118.
Fatima Bibi Comes to Town. Vol. XV, p. 6.
Kamla. Vol. XVIII, p. 43.
Letters. Bombay. Vol. XXI, p. 108; Murree. Vol. XV, p. 100; Rawalpindi. Vol. XII, pp. 101, 142, 181, 203; XIII, pp. 34, 155; XIV, p. 175; XV, pp. 7, 83, 137; XVI, p. 63; XXI, p. 46; XXII, p. 16; XXIII, p. 79.
Malarial Fever. Vol. IX, p. 105.
Riot in the Diet. Vol. XIV, p. 126.
Seeing is believing. Vol. XVII, p. 8.
Tale O' Timothy. Vol. XIII, p. 150.
Transfusion. Vol. XVI, p. 140.
Vital Statistics. Vol. XVIII, p. 121.
What Price Motherhood in the Missions? Vol. XI, p. 2.
Alma (Lalinsky), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 6; II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 6; V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 6; V, No. 8, May '32, p. 7; VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 4; IX, p. 125; XI, pp. 16, 115, 164; XII, pp. 81, 162; XIII, pp. 50, 73, 75, 115, 142; XIV, pp. 91, 122, 131; XV, pp. 2, 15, 33, 66, 90, 96, 119; XVI, pp. 40, 46, 56, 77, 79, 114, 130, 161; XVII, pp. 2, 37, 119, 140; XVIII, pp. 101, 114, 120, 157; XIX, pp. 61, 94, 105, 136, 137, 138; XX, pp. 2, 8, 47, 94, 95, 127; XXI, pp. 5, 72, 73; XXIII, pp. 50, 62; XXIV, pp. 36, 38; XXV, p. 177.
Alma Julia (Le Duc), Sr. M., M.T., Ph.G. **". . . And Golden Slippers."** Vol. XIX, p. 136.
Another Letter Answered. Vol. XI, p. 135.
Art of Dying and Getting Buried. Vol. XVI, p. 133.
Baghwanti. Vol. XIII, p. 88.
Birth of Twin Boys. Vol. XIV, p. 175.
By Post From Pindi! Vol. XVI, p. 40.
Call To His Service. Vol. XII, p. 98.
Candle-Making. Vol. XVIII, p. 94.
Cannibalism. Vol. XII, p. 157.
Children—God Bless Them! Vol. XIX, p. 107.
Comparatively Speaking. Vol. XXI, p. 86.
"Dear Uncle Sam." Vol. XX, p. 28.
Dispensary. Vol. XX, p. 44.
Diversions in Pharmacy Class. Vol. XVIII, p. 12.
Frére André. Vol. XI, p. 77.
Graduates—1940. Vol. XIV, p. 173.
"I Will Choose." Vol. XVIII, p. 27.
"If I Were Only Quintuplets . . . " Vol. XV, p. 116.
Indian Wedding. Vol. XIII, p. 114.
Introducing Nicodemus. Vol. XIII, p. 130.
Japan and Xavier. Vol. IX, pp. 20, 67.
Journey from Port Said to Pindi. Vol. XIII, p. 13.
Krishna. Vol. XVII, p. 42.
Let's Budget. Vol. XXIII, p. 22.
Letters. England. Vol. XII, p. 179; France. Vol. XII, p. 200. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 35, 194; XIV, pp. 150, 152, 157; XVI, pp. 62, 94; XVII, pp. 47, 94, 110, 141; XVIII, pp. 14, 62; XIX, pp. 30, 94, 142; XX, pp. 14, 47, 173; XXI, pp. 46, 61, 78, 109; XXII, p. 16; XXIII, p. 30; XXV, p. 167.
Little Girls Across the Sea. Vol. XV, p. 26.
Mary's Daughters. Vol. XVI, p. 100.
Medical Meeting in India. Vol. XVI, p. 4.
Medical Mission Vocation. Vol. XVII, p. 118.
Midnight Mass—Somewhere in India. Vol. XX, p. 165.
Mosquito Nets and Horoscopes. Vol. XIV, p. 110.
Non-Medical Medical Missionary. Vol. XI, p. 157.
". . . Nor Reading, Nor Writing, Nor 'Rithmetic . . . " Vol. XVI, p. 26.
Peter and the Village Tour. Vol. XV, pp. 128, 150, 174.
Plumbing . . . and Posture. Vol. XV, p. 50.
Punjabi Lassie. Vol. XX, p. 68.
Rawalpindi. Breaking Ground for New Holy Family Hospital. Vol. XX, p. 94.
Rawalpindi. Building New Holy Family Hospital. Vol. XX, p. 127.
Rawalpindi — Hospital Plans. Vol. XVII, p. 127.
Sakina. Vol. XVI, p. 155.
School for Dispensers. Vol. XVII, p. 85.
School of Nursing. Vol. XX, p. 90.
Social Service in the Village of the Gift of God. Vol. XXII, p. 22.
"Someday, We Hope . . . " Vol. XVIII, p. 124.
Teaching Hospital in India. Vol. XVII, p. 105.
Technician—or Trouble-Shooter? Vol. XVI, p. 76.
Through Mussulman Eyes. Vol. XIX, p. 60.
To Work We Go. Vol. XIV, p. 28.
"Veni, Vidi"—Narrabo! Vol. XIII, p. 27.
Village Tour. Vol. XVII, p. 136.
Water from Heaven. Vol. XVIII, p. 90.
Weddings and Bands. Vol. XIV, p. 173.
What! No Laboratory!! Vol. XI, p. 68.
Won't You Come Into My Patio? Vol. XIII, p. 166.
Would You Please Explain? Vol. XVI, p. 54.
Alma Julia (Le Duc), Sr. M., M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XI, pp. 60, 113; XII, p. 161; XIII, pp. 15, 66, 74, 75, 122, 154, 162; XIV, pp. 22, 70, 102; XV, pp. 15, 28, 83, 90, 101, 106, 119, 137, 142, 167; XVI, pp. 2, 18, 34, 50, 66, 98, 111, 126, 130, 140, 146; XVII, pp. 7, 34, 82, 98, 102, 114, 130; XVIII, pp. 2, 18, 47, 82, 114; XIX, pp. 95, 98, 130; XX, pp. 82, 110, 161; XXI, pp. 15, 82; XXII, pp. 15, 40, 41, 46, 50; XXIII, p. 46; XXIV, pp. 10, 36, 37, 39, 40, 48.
Along the Way in India. By Rev. John J. Barrett, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 8.
Aloyse (Carey), Sr. M. Silver Jubilee. Poem. Vol. XXIV, p. 81.
Aloyse (Carey), Sr. M. Vol. XIX, p. 109; XXI, p. 78; XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86.
Aloysia (Bernadt), Sr. M. Vol. VI, No. 10, p. 8.

Alphonsa (Breath), Sr. M. Vol. XII, p. 61; XIII, pp. 51, 52; XV, p. 107; XX, p. 126; XXI, pp. 46, 73.
Am I My Brother's Keeper? By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 3.
Amandus, (Rev.) O.S.B. Vol. XIV, p. 185.
Ambedkar, Bhimrao, M.D. Vol. X, p. 146; XVIII, p. 24; XXIV, p. 45.
Ambulance. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 36.
Amebic Dysentery. Vol. XV, p. 132.
America, the Hope of the Missions? By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 19.
America's Hour to Aid the Missions. Vol. XXII, p. 51.
America—War—and the Missions. By Msgr. Edward A. Freking. Vol. XVII, p. 3.
"America Will Not Fail . . ." By Francis Cardinal Spellman. Vol. XV, p. 143.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, pp. 25, 32, 103.
Ancient Oriental Medicine. By Sr. Mary of the Sacred Heart (Glowry), M.D. Vol. XV, p. 29.
Ancilla (Eijk), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XII, p. 61.
Ancilla (van de Warenburg), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 73.
And So They Prayed. Vol. XVIII, p. 70.
Anderson, G. C., M.D. Vol. XII, p. 93.
Anderson, (Rev.) John, O.S.A. Vol. XX, p. 46.
Anderson, (Sir) John. Vol. IX, p. 167.
Andrea (Serafini), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 32.
Andrew (Frey), Sr. M. Vol. XVI, p. 44; XVIII, p. 110; XXII, p. 76; XXIII, pp. 66, 73, 78.
Anemia, A Complicated Problem in India. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 58.
Anesthesia. (History of) Vol. XIII, p. 25.
Angela (Mother) M., O.S.P. Vol. XVI, p. 29.
Angela (Barbara), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M. New Town of Charity—Fourth Century. Vol. XVI, p. 84.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M. Vol. VI, No. 2, Nov. '32, p. 7; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; X, p. 117; XI, p. 115; XV, pp. 107, 113; XVI, pp. 2, 82; XXII, p. 76.
Angelus Bell. See Bell, Angelus.
Animal Kingdom. By Rev. John J. Barrett, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 54.
Animals. India. Vol. XVI, p. 122.
Anita (Fritsch), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G. Interior Decorating in India. Vol. XVI, p. 23.
Letters Patna. Vol. XV, p. 83; XVI, p. 63; XX, p. 143. Rawalpindi. Vol. XII, pp. 102, 142, 162, 183, 202; XIII, pp. 33, 55, 154; XIV, p. 152.
Mysore. Vol. XVI, p. 120.
Page from India's History. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 3.
Tattooing in India. Vol. IX, p. 162.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 6; II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 6; V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 6; VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 3; XII, pp. 38, 40, 63; XIII, pp. 13, 33, 49, 50, 73, 75, 94, 115, 166, 167; XV, pp. 18, 114; XVIII, pp. 127, 142; XX, p. 127; XXI, p. 20; XXV, p. 176.
Anna (Kayathinkara), Sr. M. T., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 126.
Anna (Kerssemakers), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, pp. 39, 92; XXV, p. 176.
Anne Agnes (Lotter), Sr. M. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6.
Anne Marie (Hager), Sr. Vol. XXI, p. 78; XXIII, p. 78.
Anne Michael (Brady), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6.
An Anniversary. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 23.
Annual Reports. (Missions. S.C.M.M.)
1928—Vol. II, Mar. '29, p. 6.
1929—Vol. III, Mar. '30, p. 6.
1930—Vol. IV, Mar. '31, p. 6.
1931—Vol. V, Mar. '32.
1935—Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 69.
1936—Vol. XI, p. 66.
1937—Vol. XII, p. 63.
1938—Vol. XIII, p. 54.
1939—Vol. XIV, p. 73.
1940—Vol. XV, p. 65.
1941—Vol. XVI, p. 56.
1942—Vol. XVII, p. 56.
1943—Vol. XVIII, p. 71.
1944—Vol. XIX, p. 76.
1946—Vol. XXI, p. 22.
1947—Vol. XXII, p. 24.
1948—Vol. XXIII, p. 24.
1949—Vol. XXIV, p. 19.
1950—Vol. XXV, p. 123.
Annunciation. Editorial. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 3.
Another Bethlehem. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 106.
Another Letter Answered. By Sr. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XI, p. 135.
Another Refugee Story. By Sr. M. Stephen (La Bombard), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 47.
Anthony (Godin), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 6; XIII, pp. 72, 93, 134, 192; XIV, p. 134; XV, pp. 107, 112; XXI, p. 61.
Antiochene Rite. Vol. XXII, p. 5.
Antoinette (Di Battista), Sr. M. Vol. XVII, p. 46.
Anton (Preibis), Sr. M., R.P.T. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Antonia (Mackin), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Appollonia, (St.). Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 6; III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 2.
Apostates (For the Conversion of). By Rev. C. O'Toole, C.S.C. Vol. XV, p. 149.
Apostle of the Least. By Rev. Lawrence M. Kenny, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 58.
Apostle of Organized Charity. By Sr. Marie Therese (Burke). Vol. XXIII, p. 20.
Apostleship of Prayer. (History of). Vol. XVIII, p. 88.
Appeal From India. By Rev. J. Kachapilly. Vol. XX, p. 141.
April Soliloquy. Poem. By Tic. Vol. XV, p. 71.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 29; XXIII, p. 29.
Arabic Nations, Whence Mohammedanism Rose. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 44.
Army, American. Patna. Vol. XX, p. 7.
Art, Christian. Vol. XVI, p. 131 XXIV, p. 50.
Art of Dying and Getting Buried. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 133.
As They See Us: Out in the Poor Homes. By A Medical Missionary. Vol. X, p. 19.

As We See Them: A Gilded Bride. By A Medical Missionary. Vol. X, p. 21.
As You Do To These Least. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XX, p. 51.
Asia. Medical Missions. **See** Medical Missions. Asia.
Ask Me Another. Vol. XVII, pp. 10, 28, 40, 58, 74, 154; XVIII, pp. 10, 108.
Astrology, India. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 2.
Atiman, Adrian, M.D., Africa. Vol. XIII, p. 151.
Atlanta, Georgia. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XVIII, pp. 136, 157; XXIV, p. 87.
Annual Report. 1947 Vol. XXII, p. 24; 1948 Vol. XXIII, p. 24; 1949 Vol. XXIV, p. 19.
Letters. Vol. XX, p. 157; XXI, pp. 46, 61, 94, 108; XXII, p. 60; XXIII, p. 79; XXV, back cover.
Second Birthday (Clinic). Vol. XX, p. 173; XXI, pp. 14, 22.
Atteridge, Helen. Causa Nostrae Laetitiae. Poem. Vol. VIII, No. 1, p. 2.
Augustine (Kooter), Sr. M. Letters. Bharananganam. Vol. XXV, No. 4, p. 166; Patna. Vol. XX, pp. 127, 143.
Pilgrim Virgin Visits Us. Vol. XXIV, p. 43.
Augustine (Kooter), Sr. M. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, p. 46; XVIII, p. 126; XIX, pp. 46, 47; XX, pp. 14, 30, 62, 126, 168, 170; XXI, p. 38; XXII, pp. 28, 93, 94.
Autumn. Poem. Vol. XVI, p. 128.
Auxiliaries. Medical Mission Circle, B'klyn. Vol. I, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 6. Phila. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 7. Pittsburgh (Catholic Physicians Unit). Vol. I, No. 8, May '29, p. 7.
Auxiliary of S.C.M.M. (Phila.) Vol. XIV, p. 195.
Auxiliary of S.C.M.M. (Washington). Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 10; VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 3; VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 8; IX, pp. 80, 126; X, p. 15; XI, No. 2, Apr. '37, p. 61; No. 3, July '37, p. 116; XIV, p. 195.

B

Babe Is Born—in India. By Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 100.
Babies in the Limelight. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32 p. 12.
"Babuchi" is a Cook. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XV, p. 12.
Back to India. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XX, p. 168; XXI, p. 4.
Baghwanti. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XIII, p. 88.
Bagtu. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 11.
Bakhshish. By Joanna Lyons, M.D. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 8.
Balanced Diet. By Sr. M. Cecilia (Wade), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 84.
Balfour, Margaret I., M.D. Vol. X, pp. 52, 53, 54; XI, p. 5.
Bali. Vol. XII, p. 132.
Baliga, (Dr.) Infant Mortality As Seen By An Indian Woman Doctor. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 6.
Baliga, (Dr.) Vol. XI, p. 13.
Bangkok. Vol. XII, pp. 77, 95.
Baptiste (Girard), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. Leprosarium at Carville. Vol. XIX, p. 36.
Letters. Mandar. Vol. XXI, p. 94; XXII, p. 16; XXIV, p. 13.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. IX, p. 156; X, p. 160; XI, pp. 115, 163; XII, pp. 120, 178, 200; XIII, pp. 12, 32, 112, 132, 153; XV, p. 107; XVII, p. 62; XIX, pp. 34, 109; XXI, pp. 28, 29, 44, 77; XXII, p. 28; XXIII, p. 94; XXIV, p. 74; XXV, p. 120.
Barrett, (Rev.) John J., S.J. Along the Way in India. Vol. XXI, p. 8.
Animal Kingdom. Vol. XXI, p. 54.
Family Affair. Vol. XXI, p. 42.
India's Social Problems Vol. XXIV, p. 44.
Barrett, (Rev.) John J., S.J. Vol. XXI, pp. 2, 34, 50; XXIV, p. 44.
Barron, (Bishop) Edward. (Liberia) Vol. XIV, p. 124.
Barton, Clara—Daughter of Destiny. Book Review. By Sr. M. Michael (Waters), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 52.
Bata, J. A. (Shoes) Vol. XIII, p. 9.
Bata, Thomas. (Shoes) Vol. XIII, p. 9.
Batson, (Rev.) M. R., S.J. Vol. XXI, pp. 37, 38.
Beadon, Mary O'Brien, M.D. (Madras) Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 7.
Becker, (Msgr.) Edmund C., S.D.S. Medical Care in the Missions. Vol. IX, p. 49.
Becker, (Msgr.) Edmund C.C., S.D.S. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 7; X, p. 17; XI, pp. 83, 97, 100; XII, pp. 44, 171; XV, p. 35; XIX, p. 9; XXI, p. 79; XXII, pp. 85, 90; XXIII, pp. 4, 5, 10.
Bede (Beckman), Sr. M. Vol. XX, p. 126.
Before Stanley and Livingstone. By Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, C.S.Sp. Vol. XIV, p. 124.
Beggars and Travellers. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XI, p. 63.
Beggars by Circumstance—or Beggars by Birth. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 11.
Begging Expedition in India. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. III, No. 8, Apr. '30, p. 8.
Belgian Congo. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 3.
Belgian Congo. See also Medical Missions, Belgian Congo; Missions. Belgian Congo.
Bell, Angelus. "Brendan" (Phila.) Vol. XIII, p. 199.
Bell, Angelus. "Laetitia." (Washington, D.C.) Vol. XIII, p. 72. Blessing of Bell. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 6.
Bell, Angelus, Blessing of "Thomas" at Mary Giri. Vol. XVIII, p. 127.
Benedict XV, (Pope). Vol. X, p. 60; XIV, pp. 163, 191; XV, pp. 115, 144; XVI, p. 28; XVIII, p. 89.
Benedict (Duss), Mother, O.S.B. Vol. XXIII, p. 79.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D. Letters. Calcutta. Vol. XXII, p. 92. Mymensingh. Vol. XXIII, p. 166; XXV, p. 166.
Mission Hospital in Bengal. Vol. XXIII, p. 38.
Pilgrim Virgin Visits Us. Vol. XXIV, p. 43.
Surgeon for Six Million. Vol. XXIV, p. 100.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 51; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 44; XX, p. 30; XXII, pp. 28, 76, 78; XXIII, p. 73; XXIV, p. 79.
Benet (Gilland), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Bengal. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 7; IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 7; XIII, p. 74.
Benjamin, (Rev.), Cletus, D.D. Vol. XIII, pp. 132, 134, 172; XV, p. 113; XXV, p. 155.

Benson, (Rev.) Joachim, M.S. SS.T. That Knowledge of the Missions May Be More Widely Diffused in the Press. Vol. XIII, p. 158.
Benson, (Rev.) Joachim, M.S. SS.T. Vol. XIII, p. 143.
Be-oooo-ti-ful Eggs. By a Medical Missionary. Vol. XIV, p. 48.
Berekum, Africa. (S.C.M.M.) Opening. Vol. XXII, pp. 18, 45, 62, 72, 75, 91; XXIII, pp. 12, 25, 28, 44, 60, 76; XXIV, pp. 15, 31, 63, 82, 104; XXV, pp. 110, 117, 150, 168, 184, 198.
Berekum. See also Gold Coast.
Berekum Christmas. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXV, p. 198.
Berg, (Rev.) Ludwig, D.D. Christian Charity in Mission Lands. Review. Vol. X, pp. 123-4, 133.
Beriberi. (Tonkin) Vol. XII, p. 92.
Beriberi. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. X, p. 84.
Bernacchioni, (Archbishop) Raphael, O. S.F.C. Vol. X, p. 112.
Bernadette of Lourdes, (St.) Vol. XXV, pp. 112, 114.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. Christmas. Vol. XXII, p. 88.
Friend of Mine. Vol. XXI, p. 102.
Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. XII, pp. 20, 41, 63, 182; XIII, p. 75; XIV, p. 53; XVI, pp. 31, 143; XVIII, p. 111; XIX, pp. 31, 127; XXV, p. 181.
Meet the People—a Pathan Warrior. Vol. XXIV, p. 5.
Pathan's Madonna. Vol. XXV, p. 174.
Red Christmas Tree. Vol. XXIV, p. 91.
Yusef's Smile. Vol. XXV, p. 191.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. Vol. IX, p. 156; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 160; XI, p. 163; XII, pp. 17, 19, 202; XIII, pp. 28, 73, 88, 94; XIV, pp. 74, 129; XV, pp. 31, 74, 83, 137; XVI, pp. 40, 41, 63, 66, 76, 79, 152; XVII, pp. 110, 158; XVIII, pp. 14, 15, 94, 143, 157; XIX, p. 30; XX, pp. 69, 79, 90, 142, 168; XXI, pp. 93, 98; XXII, p. 46; XXIII, p. 93; XXIV, p. 29.
Bernadette (Egg), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 6; No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 6.
Bernadette (van der Valk), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 73.
Bernard, (Rev. Mother) M., R.S.M. Vol. X, p. 122.
Bernard (Tyler), Sr. M. Letters. England. Vol. XII, pp. 101, 180; XIV, p. 33; XV, p. 31.
Bernard (Tyler), Sr. M. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 160; XI, p. 161; XII, p. 81; XVII, p. 110; XXI, p. 28; XXIV, p. 43.
Bernarda (Bilsborough), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86; XXV, pp. 175, 176.
Bernardo. Little House of Divine Providence. Vol. X, p. 1.
Bertilde, Sr. M., C.S.C. Hymn of Praise. Poem. Vol. XXI, p. 110.
Bertrand, (Brother) C.S.C. Vol. IX, p. 78; XII, p. 61; XIII, p. 172; XV, p. 113.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Bethlehem. By E. Kane, M.D. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 3.
Bethlehem, When Christ Was Born. (S.C.M.M. Crib) Vol. X, p. 25.
Bettina, (Mother) M., C.S.C. Vol. XV, p. 18.
Beverages. Alcoholic Beverages of the World. By Rev. John M. Cooper, S.T.D., Ph.D. Vol. XVII, p. 150.
Beyond Our Knowledge. By Gertrude Emerson. Vol. XX, p. 132.
Bharananganam. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXII, p. 46; XXV, p. 166.
Bhata, (Maj. Gen.) S.C. Vol. XXV, p. 167.
Bible in the Missions. Vol. XI, p. 139.
Biddinger, (Rev.) Bernadine, O.F.M. Vol. XI, p. 80.
Bigard, Jeanne—Another Pauline Jaricot. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 2.
Bihet, (Mlle.) M. (Belgium) Vol. XXI, p. 57.
Bindah and Family. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 6.
Bingle, E. J. Protestant Medical Mission Statistics. Vol. XXIV, p. 51.
Biondi, (Most Rev.) Pietro Fumasoni. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 3.
Biron, (Rev.) Henry. Vol. X, pp. 27, 28.
Birth Control. What the Mahatma Thinks of It. Vol. IX, p. 61.
Bishop Speaks About Freedom. By Most Rev. Augustine F. Wildermuth, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 91.
Bishops Tell You. Karachi. Vol. XXIV, p. 80.
Makassar. Vol. XXIV, p. 84.
Mandar. Vol. XXIV, p. 74.
Mymensingh. Vol. XXIV, p. 79.
Patna. Vol. XXIV, p. 77.
Rawalpindi. Vol. XXII, p. 71.
Black Death in British India. Vol. V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 8.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Blatter, (Rev.) George J. Afghanistan, Mohamet's Last Stronghold. Vol. V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 3; No. 8, May '32, p. 4; No. 9, June '32, p. 14.
Blatter, (Rev.) George J. Vol. XII, p. 106.
Blazing a New Trail. The Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. X, p. 49.
Blessed Virgin Mary. See Mary, Blessed Virgin.
Blessing of Angelus Bell "Thomas" at Mary Giri. Vol. XVIII, p. 127.
Blessing of "Brendan". By Sr. M. Francis, Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 190.
Blessing of Mary Giri. Vol. XVIII, p. 102.
Blewett, (Rev.) John, S.J. Catholic Education in Japan. Vol. XXV, p. 132.
Christianity in Japan. Vol. XXIV, p. 11.
They Want an Education. Vol. XXII, p. 44.
Blewett, (Rev.) John, S.J. Vol. XXII, p. 34.
Blind of India. Vol. II, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 8.
Blindness. Vol. XII, p. 74.
India. Vol. II, Aug. '28, p. 8; XX, p. 9.
Punjab. Vol. XVI, p. 4.
Blomjous, (Most Rev.) J.J.M., W.F. (Africa) Vol. XXI, p. 71.
Bombay Plan. Vol. XIX, p. 91.
Bonaventure (Beck), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Bonaventure (Green), Sr. M. Vol. XIV, p. 51; XV, p. 46.
Boniface (Lischwe), Sr. M. Vol. XVIII, p. 46; XX, p. 46; XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
Bosslet, (Rev.) Karl Marie, O.P. Medical Mission Problems and Tasks. Review. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 84. Part I. Part II. Vol. XXIII, p. 4.
Bosslet, (Rev.) Karl Marie, O.P. Vol. XXII, p. 90.

Bourne, (Cardinal) Francis. (London) Vol. IV, Nos. 1-2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 3; VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 9; IX, pp. 30, 149; X, p. 55; XI, p. 54; XV, p. 111; XXII, p. 59.
Bouter, (Bishop) W. (India) Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 5; XXII, p. 92.
Bowyer, (Sir) George. Vol. XXIII, p. 7.
Braets, (Rev.) Aime, C.M. Vol. XIII, p. 33.
Brahmin Comes to the Hospital. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. V, No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 11.
Brancati, (Cardinal). (Rome) Vol. XXIII, p. 67.
Brand New Interne. Vol. XIII, p. 186.
Brendan (McElhiney), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Brennan, (Rev.) John J., S.J. Letter to Mother Anna Dengel. Vol. XIV, p. 77.
Meet the People—The Hindu. Vol. XXV, p. 133.
One God or Many? Vol. XXV, p. 196.
Brennan, (Rev.) John J., S.J. Vol. XIV, pp. 53, 57.
Bresillac, (Bishop) Melchior de Marion. Vol. XXV, pp. 105, 106.
Breynat, (Rev.) Gabriel, O.M.I. Vol. XX, p. 61.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, pp. 176, 183.
Brigid (Holland), Sr. M. Vol. XIX, p. 46.
Brodhead, (Rev.) Martin, T.O.R. Vol. XXII, p. 92.
Brooklyn Medical Mission Circle. Vol. XI, pp. 61, 117.
Brosnahan, (Rev.) Benedict, O.S.B. Vol. XXII, p. 28.
Brother Elephant. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XVIII, p. 140.
Brown, Alice, M.D. Vol. II, No. 3, Dec. '28, p. 7.
Buddhists. Vol. XV, p. 64.
Building the Hospital. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 4.
Burdick, (Mrs.) Marie K. Vol. XXII, p. 79.
Burial Among the Parsees. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 2.
Burke, (Rev.) John F. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XIV, p. 52; XVI, p. 160.
Burke, (Msgr.) John J., C.S.P. Vol. XI, p. 45.
Burma. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 13.
Burton, (Rev.) Francis, C.S.C. Cholera in Bengal. Vol. XV, p. 153.
Burton, (Rev.) Francis, C.S.C. Vol. XIII, p. 52.
Burton, (Mrs.) Katherine. Vol. XXII, p. 11.
But What of Tomorrow? Editorial. Vol. XX, p. 83.
Butavand, Arlette, M.D. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 7.
By Post from Pindi. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 40.
Byrne, (Bishop) Edwin V. Vol. XVII, pp. 153, 154, 157; XIX, p. 124; XX, p. 157.

C

Cabeza de Baca Gilbert, Fabiola. Native New Mexican Diets. Vol. XIX, p. 120.
Cabeza de Baca Gilbert, Fabiola. Vol. XIX, p. 114.
Cabrini (Pascullis), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Caecilia (Bottelier), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 176.
Calcutta. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8.
California Here We Come! Vol. XXV, p. 175.
Call for a Miracle. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 171.
Call to His Service. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XII, p. 98.
Callahan, (Rev.) Paul, C.Ss.R. Family of Mary. Vol. XVI, p. 67.
Callahan, (Rev.) Paul, C.Ss.R. Vol. XVI, p. 66.
Camillus, (St.) Patron of Hospitals, Nurses, and the Sick. From The Register. Vol. XXIV, Inside back cover.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Berekum. Vol. XXIII, p. 60.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 46; XXI, p. 29; XXIII, pp. 30, 45, 73; XXV, pp. 109, 156, 168, 184.
Camillus (Peterson), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. XII, pp. 19, 20, 40, 42, 102, 142, 181; XIII, pp. 33, 54, 75, 153, 195; XIV, pp. 34, 152, 175, 193; XV, p. 13.
With Due Persuasion. Vol. XIV, p. 129.
Camillus (Peterson), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. IX, p. 156; X, p. 160; XI, p. 113; XII, pp. 17, 19; XIII, pp. 73, 74, 130; XIV, pp. 122, 136, 173; XV, pp. 28, 137; XVI, p. 40.
Camp Dispensary in Northern India. By J. F. Mackintosh. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 4.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Cancer Hospital in Bombay. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 60.
Cancer in India. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 36.
Candle-Making. Vol. XVIII, p. 94.
Candlemas Day. Vol. VI, No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 4.
Cannibalism. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XII, p. 157.
Carabelli, (Rev.) P. Giuseppe. Vol. XII, p. 173.
Care of the Sick in the Missions. See Medical Missions.
Carmel (Petonyak), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XX, p. 46; XXII, p. 28; XXV, p. 136.
Carmelita (Jaramillo), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Caroline (Morgan), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 32.
Carroll, (Rev.) Theophane, O.F.M. For Heretics and Schismatics. Vol. XV, p. 113.
Maria. Vol. XVII, p. 35.
Carroll, (Rev.) Theophane, O.F.M. Vol. XIV, p. 134; XV, p. 106; XVI, p. 110; XVII, p. 34.
Carter, Barbara Barclay. Meet the People—Mère Jahouvey. Vol. XXV, p. 115.
Carton de Wiart, (Msgr. Canon) Maurice E. Vol. IX, p. 180.
Carty, (Rev.) John J., M.S. Vol. XV, p. 3.
Case Against Kali. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 57.
Cashman, (Rev.) Neil S. Vol. XXV, p. 111.
Caste. Vol. XVII, p. 59; XIX, p. 140.
Caste in Indian Proverbs. By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 2.
Castes, India. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 145; XII, p. 43; XIV, p. 10.
Cataracts Wholesale. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 4.
Catechumens and Neophytes. By Rev. Joseph I. Stoffel, S.J. Vol. XIV, p. 98.

Catherine of Genoa, (St.) Vol. IV, Nos. 1-2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 2.
Catholic Action in India. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXIII, p. 68.
Catholic Action in the Missions. By Rev. Ferdinand Schoberg, S.J. Vol. XIII, p. 138.
Catholic Action of the University of Louvain in the Field of Medical Missions. Vol. X, p. 124.
Catholic Bishops and Clergy in Japan. By Sr. M. Lucia (van der Eerden), Ph.D. Vol. XXII, p. 54.
Catholic Colored Mission and Clinic. See Atlanta, Georgia.
Catholic Education in Japan. By Rev. John Blewett, S.J. Vol. XXV, p. 132.
Catholic Heritage in Nursing. By Catherine Shean, R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 88.
Catholic Hospital. By Rev. Alphonse Schwitalla, S.J. Vol. XIV, pp. 147, 154.
Catholic Hospital Association Conventions. See Conventions.
Catholic Laity in the Missions. By Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell. Vol. XIV, p. 158.
Catholic Maternity Institute, Santa Fe. See Santa Fe, (S.C.M.M.)
Catholic Medical College for India. By Bishop Thomas Pothacamury, D.D. Vol. XX, p. 163.
Catholic Medical Mission at Work in India. By Sr. Mary of the Sacred Heart (Glowry), J.M.J., M.D. Vol. X, p. 78.
Catholic Medical Mission Publications of 1930. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 2.
Catholic Medical Missions. See Medical Missions.
Catholic Native Youths Living Among Pagans. By Rev. Francis X. Goodall, C.S.C. Vol. XVII, p. 41.
Catholic Press. See Press.
Catholic Schools in Japan. Vol. XII, p. 206.
Catholic Students Mission Crusade. (U. S.) Vol. IX, p. 169; XI, pp. 116, 164; XII, p. 174; XVII, p. 156.
Catholic University of Western Belgian Congo. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 3.
Catholicism, Glory of. Vol. XVIII, p. 3.
Catholicity of the Catholic Hospital. By Rev. Alphonse Schwitalla, S.J. Vol. XV, p. 14.
Catholics and Evangelicals. By Rev. Karl Rahner, S.J. Vol. XXIV, p. 53.
Cats and Dogs. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XII, p. 83.
Caumont, (Bishop) Fortunato, O.F.M. Cap. Vol. XX, p. 42.
Causa Nostrae Laetitiae. Poem. By Helen Atteridge. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 2.
Cause of Jeanne Mance. By Seour Mondoux. Vol. XXII, p. 27.
Cause of Our Joy. Vol. V, No. 8, May '32, p. 2; XXI, p. 56; XVII, p. 35; XXII, p. 35.
Cause of Our Joy. By Rev. Edward F. Cunnie. Vol. XVIII, p. 35.
Cause of Our Joy. Editorial. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 3.
Cause of Our Joy. By Rev. Christopher O'Toole, C.S.C. Vol. XVI, p. 35.
Cause of Our Joy. By Rev. A. Page, C.S.C. Vol. XII, p. 97.
Cause of Our Joy. By Rev. A. Page, C.S.C. Vol. XV, p. 44.
Cecilia (Wade), Sr. M., R.N. Balanced Diet. Vol. XXI, p. 84.
Christmas Bridges. Vol. XXIII, p. 85.
Cobwebs and Cavities. Vol. XIV, p. 90.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. XIII, p. 193; XIV, p. 145; XVI, pp. 45, 62; XVII, p. 14; XVIII, p. 15; XXI, p. 78. Patna. Vol. XIX, p. 63; XXI, p. 14. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIX, p. 15.
Nursing in the Missions. Vol. XXI, p. 68.
Ram Chandra Takes a Wife. Vol. XX, p. 122.
School for Nurses—Dacca. Vol. XVIII, p. 72.
Vacation in the Murree Hills. Vol. XIV, p. 166.
Cecilia (Wade), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XII, p. 61; XIII, pp. 51, 52, 53; XIV, p. 82; XV, p. 100; XVI, p. 94; XVII, p. 79; XVIII, pp. 66, 143; XX, p. 126; XXI, pp. 20, 66, 77, 82; XXIII, pp. 14, 45.
Celebes. (Maternity Clinic) Vol. XXI, p. 92; XXV, p. 140.
Celeste (DiGiorgio), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
Celeste (Flach), Sr. Marie. Vol. IX, p. 156.
Celine (Schad), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Cemetery. (S.C.M.M.) Consecration of. (Philadelphia). Vol. XVI, p. 160.
Center Work in Pindi. By Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 167.
Century of Progress in Medicine. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 7.
Cervical Philosophy. Poem. Vol. XV, p. 87.
Ceylon. Vol. XIII, pp. 57, 178.
Challenging the "Galenists." By Rev. John P. Lynch, C.S.C. Vol. XVII, p. 84.
Chan, (Rev.) Paul. Vol. XXIII, p. 13.
Chant. See Gregorian Chant.
Chao, Pau. Vol. XVIII, p. 155.
Charity. Religion and Charity. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 2; XV, p. 167; XVI, pp. 11, 43, 60, 84, 92, 118; XVII, pp. 87, 93, 104; XVIII, pp. 4, 77, 135, 137; XIX, pp. 9, 24, 83, 87; XX, pp. 51, 60, 67, 72, 83; XXI, pp. 16, 80.
Charity Calleth. Anonymous. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 8.
Charity in Mission Lands. (Works of.) Vol. XIV, p. 78.
Charity Never Falleth Away. Vol. XV, p. 59.
Charles, (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. Thy Kingdom Come. Vol. XX, p. 10.
Mission of Charity. Vol. XIX, p. 24.
Charles, (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. Vol. XII, p. 104 XV, p. 167; XVII, pp. 55, 99, 156; XVIII, pp. 4, 89; XIX, pp. 18, 42, 74; XXII, p. 47; XXIV, pp. 19, 49.
Charles (Pomije), Sr. M. Vol. XIV, p. 51.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XX, p. 46; XXII, pp. 28, 76.
Charlotte (Gusmano), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Chat About Chits. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 118.
Chaukidar—the Bell! By Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 140.
Chesterton, G. K. A Christmas Carol. Vol. XX, p. 170.
Chesterton, G. K. Vol. XVII, pp. 76, 125; XVIII, pp. 13, 93; XIX, pp. 124, 138; XX, pp. 124, 153.
Child Training. (Dacca) Vol. XI, p. 81.
Child Welfare. (Celebes, S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXV, p. 140.
Childhood. (Muslim) Vol. XXI, p. 86.
Children. India. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 6.
Children. Non-Christian lands. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 8.

Children. Rawalpindi. Vol. XX, p. 68.
Children—God Bless Them! By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XIX, p. 107.
Childs, (Mrs.) Edward H. Vol. XIV, p. 151.
China. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, pp. 13, 14; XII, pp. 12, 50; XIII, p. 38; XIX, p. 21; XVII, p. 9.
China's Health Problems. By Szeming Sze, M.D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 39, 59, 77.
China. Medical Missions. **See** Medical Missions China.
Cholera. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8; IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 8; XII, p. 195; XX, p. 32; XXI, p. 24; XXII, p. 68. 1
Cholera. See also Medical Missions.
Cholera Clean-Up. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 24.
Cholera in Bengal. By Rev. F. Burton, C.S.C. Vol. XV, p. 153.
Chota Bukhar—Health Problem No. 1. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 88.
Christ Asks for Bread. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XX, p. 72.
Christ Comes to Culion. By (Rev.) James E. Haggerty, S.J. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 6.
Christian Charity Towards all Nations. Editorial. Vol. XX, p. 6.
Christian Principles. (India) Vol. XXII, p. 54.
Christianity. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XVIII, p. 54. (World.) Vol. XIX, p. 52.
Christianity in Indonesia. By Rev. P. Kijm, S.J. Vol. XXV, p. 137.
Christianity in Japan. By Rev. John Blewett, S.J. Vol. XXIV, p. 11.
Christianity in Medical Action. By Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 84.
Christians and Mohammedans. Vol. XIX, p. 13.
Christians in the Missions Who Are Separated from the True Church. By Rev. Patrick O'Connor. Vol. XIV, p. 18.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 46; XX, p. 126; XXII, p. 92; XXIII, pp. 15, 62; XXV, p. 183.
Christine (Riethmueller), Sr. M. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 6; No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 6; No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 6.
Christmas. Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 3; II, No. 3, Dec. '28, p. 4; IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 3; VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 3; XV, pp. 164, 168, 170; XVI, pp. 156, 162; XVII, p. 147; XVIII, pp. 147, 157; XIX, pp. 131, 138, 144; XX, pp. 162, 165, 173, 175; XXI, pp. 99, 106, 107, 112; XXII, pp. 82, 90; XXIV, p. 99.
Christmas at Holy Family Hospital. (Rawalpindi) Vol. VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 3.
Christmas at the Medical Mission House. (Washington, D.C.) Vol. XI, p. 15.
Christmas at the Motherhouse. (Phila.) Vol. XXI, p. 104.
Christmas at the Motherhouse. (Washington, D.C.) By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 31.
Christmas Blessings. Vol. XVIII, p. 160.
Christmas Bridges. By Sr. M. Cecilia (Wade), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 85.
Christmas Carol. By G. K. Chesterton. Vol. XX, p. 170.
Christmas Chits. Vol. XXV, pp. 192, 193.
Christmas—Feast of Unity. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. Vol. XXV, p. 185.
Christmas in the Depths of the Himalayas. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 2.
Christmas in Patna. Vol. XVI, p. 158.
Christmas Is Our Beginning. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns). Vol. XXIV, p. 89.
Christmas Joy. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 83.
Christmas Liturgy. Vol. XXIII, p. 83.
Christmas Message. By Pope Pius XII, Vol. XXIV, p. 90.
Christmas on Montserrat. By Carla Zawisch, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 132.
Christmas Reflections. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 197.
Christmas Thoughts. Editorial. Vol. XI, p. 1.
Christmas Tree. (Rawalpindi) Vol. XXIV, p. 91.
Christmas Wish. By Bishop Remington. Vol. XXV, p. 186.
Christopher (Walter), Sr. M. Vol. XII, p. 61.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M. Letters. Karachi. Vol. XXV, p. 167.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113; XX, p. 126; XXI, p. 73; XXIV, pp. 10, 80.
Christophora (van Berkom), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 176.
Christus Vincit—Alleluia! By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XVII, p. 51.
Church and Indian Culture. By Rev. Peter Vadassery. Vol. XVII, p. 72.
Church in Japan. By Rev. Joseph J. Spae, I.H.M., Ph.D. Vol. XXII, p. 12.
Church, Mother of True Unity. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XX, p. 86.
Churches of St. Thomas. (Malabar) By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XX, p. 123.
Chutney. Vol. XX, p. 47.
Cicognani, (His Excellency, Most Rev.) Amleto Giovanni. Vol. X, pp. 11, 127; XVI, pp. 84, 89.
City of Mercy. Founded by St. Joseph Cottolengo. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 7.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., R.N. International Congress of Nurses in Atlantic City. Vol. XXI, p. 57.
Letters. Georgia. Vol. XX, p. 157; XXI, p. 46. Rawalpindi. Vol. XXII, pp. 46, 77, 88; XXIII, pp. 14, 46; XXIV, p. 48.
Report. Georgia. Vol. XXI, p. 14.
Sister Steals a Bicycle. Vol. XXIII, p. 93.
Tonga. (Rawalpindi) Vol. XXIII, p. 9.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XII, p. 61; XIII, pp. 51, 52, 153; XV, p. 107; XVII, p. 141; XIX, p. 109; XX, p. 126; XXI, pp. 73, 108; XXIII, p. 62; XXIV, pp. 10, 13, 22; XXV, p. 176.
Claude (Voss), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Clement (Honer), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Clinic in the Celebes. Vol. XXI, p. 92.
Clougherty, (Rev.) Francis, O.S.B. Vol. XXII, p. 14; XX, p. 140.
Cobwebs and Cavities. By Sr. M. Cecilia (Wade), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 90.
Coleman, (Miss) Frances. (N.Y.C.) Vol. XIV, p. 151.
Colette (Costello), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 78; XXIII, pp. 66, 73, 78; XXIV, pp. 6, 7.
Collins, (Most Rev.) John. (Liberia) Vol. XII, p. 39.

Color Throwing Day. By Sr. M. Frances (Herb), R.N. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 4.
Columba (O'Hare), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, pp. 176, 183.
Comparatively Speaking. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XXI, p. 86.
Communication. India. Vol. XXIII, p. 36.
Confucianists. Vol. XV, p. 86.
Congregations. Native. Religious. Vol. XIV, p. 163; XVII, p. 120; XVIII, p. 99.
Congresses. Fourth International Congress of Catholic Doctors. Vol. XXIII, p. 84.
International Congress of Nurses in Atlantic City. Vol. XXI, p. 57.
International Congress of Nurses in Rome. Vol. XXI, p. 56; XXIV, p. 94.
National Eucharistic Congress for Gold Coast. Vol. XXV, pp. 106, 148.
National Missionary Congress of Lyons. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 4.
Conquering Pain. By Sr. M. Isabel (Schmitz-Dumont), M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 25.
Conquest for Christ. By Rev. J. Vincent Watson, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 149.
Consecration of Bishop Wildermuth. (Patna) Vol. XXI, p. 103.
Consecration of First Bishop of Kashmir and Kafristan. Vol. XXI, p. 87.
Constantine, Sr. M. of the Sacred Heart, S.N.D. Missions in War-torn China. Vol. XIII, p. 38.
Consolatrix Afflictorum. By Carla Zawisch, M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 132.
Constance (Pellicer), Sr. M., M.T. X-ray. Vol. XXI, p. 78; XXIII, p. 78; XXIV, pp. 25, 42, 54.
Contemplative Communities in Mission Lands. Editorial. Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 3; V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 2.
Contributions of the Faithful. (Mission Intention) Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 136.
Conventions. Catholic Hospitals. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 3; IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 3; No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 7; X, p. 116; XIV, pp. 137, 147; XV, p. 14.
Conversion. Greater Zeal of Catholic Natives for the Conversion of Others. Vol. XX, p. 99.
Conversion of Mohammedans Through Their Faith in One Merciful God. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 27.
Conversion of Pagan Youth in Mission Schools. Vol. XVII, p. 29.
Conversion of the Paravars. Vol. XI, p. 132.
Conversion of Political Leaders in the Missions. Vol. XXI, p. 91.
Cook, Albert Ruskin, M.D. Vol. XI, p. 89.
Coolies. (Mandar) Vol. XXIII, p. 13.
Coombs, (Miss) Bessie, R.N. Making of a Mission Nurse. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 4.
Cooper, (Rev.) John M., S.T.D., Ph.D. Alcoholic Beverages of the World. Vol. XVII, p. 150.
Cooper, (Rev.) John M., S.T.D., Ph.D. Vol. XVII, p. 146.
Cooperation. Editorial. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 3.
Coquard, (Rev.) Jean Marie. Voice from Africa. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 7.
Cordelia (Byers), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Corrigan, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) Joseph, S.T.D. Success of Catholic Universities in Mission Lands. Vol. XIII, p. 198.
Corrigan, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) Joseph, S.T.D. Vol. XIII, pp. 157, 182; XIV, p. 72.
Cosmas and Damian, (SS.) Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 2; XIII, p. 138; XVI, p. 108.
Cosmas (Pallito), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
Costantini, (Cardinal) Celso. Vol. XII, pp. 174, 199; XVI, p. 132.
Costello, Margaret. Wanted: A Rubber Leg. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 7.
Costume. India and Pakistan. Vol. VII, Nov. '34, p. 6; XIII, p. 115; XVII, p. 74; XX, p. 45.
Cottolengo, Joseph (St.) Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 7; X, p. 1.
Cover Design. (Medical Missionary Magazine) Vol. XV, p. 122; XIX, pp. 4, 45, 50; XXII, p. 34; XXIII, pp. 34, 50, 82.
Crawford Family (Ury House, Phila. Pa.) Vol. XIX, p. 141.
Creane, (Rev.) James A., S.J. Santals of Patna Mission, India. Vol. XI, p. 123.
Creane, (Rev.) James A., S.J. Vol. XIII, p. 63; XIV, p. 190; XVIII, p. 36; XXIII, p. 31.
Crib. At the Crib. By M. R. Vol. XXII, p. 87.
Crib. Our Crib. By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 3.
Crib. (S.C.M.M.) Bethlehem When Christ was born. Vol. X, p. 25.
Crib in Karachi. By Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 187.
Crib in Mission Lands. By Rev. Aloysius Horn. Vol. XIV, p. 184.
Crowd Out Communism by Missions. By Bishop Fulton J. Sheen. Vol. XXIV, p. 92.
Crowley, (Bishop) Timothy J., C.S.C., Ph.D. Dacca. A Miniature Hospital. Vol. XII, p. 71.
Our Mission in Bengal. Vol. III, No. 9, May & June '30, p. 7.
The Missionary Sister. Vol. IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 1.
Crowley, (Bishop) Timothy J., C.S.C., Ph.D. (Dacca) Vol. IX, pp. 125, 147; X, p. 56; XII, pp. 7, 20, 141; XIII, p. 126; XIV, p. 164; XV, p. 109; XVI, p. 106; XVII, p. 105; XIX, pp. 125, 142.
Culemans, (Rev.) J. B. Samaritan Vignette. Vol. XIV, p. 26.
Culemans, (Rev.) J. B. Vol. XIV, p. 22.
Culion. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 6.
Culture. (The Church and Indian Culture) Vol. XVII, p. 72.
Cunnie, (Rev.) Edward F. "Cause of Our Joy." Vol. XVIII, p. 35.
Cunnie, (Rev.) Edward F. Vol. XVIII, p. 34.
Curley, (Archbishop) Michael J., D.D. (Baltimore) Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 145; X, pp. 50, 182; XI, p. 90; XIII, pp. 3, 26, 170; XV, pp. 61, 64, 110; XXI, pp. 58, 82, 98.
Cushing, (Archbishop) Richard J., D.D. (Boston) For the Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith. (Mission Intention) Vol. XIV, p. 165.
Cushing, (Archbishop) Richard J. (Boston) Vol. XII, p. 18; XIV, p. 162; XVIII, p. 139; XIX, p. 112; XXIV, p. 73.

Customs. India. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 4; VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 6; VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 2; No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 3; VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 2; No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 6.
Customs. Pakistan. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 3.
Cutting the Coat to the Cloth. By Margaret E. Norton, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 124.
Cutting the Coat to the Cloth. Editorial. Vol. XIX, p. 83.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Patna. Vol. XXI, p. 62; XXII, p. 28; XXV, back cover.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113; XX, p. 126; XXI, pp. 28, 29; XXII, p. 93; XXIII, pp. 2, 14, 86; XXIV, pp. 24, 77, 99; XXV, p. 124.
Czechoslovakia: "Kingdom of Shoe." By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 9.

D

Dacca. Bengal. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. V. No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 6; VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 3; No. 8, May '34, p. 8; VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 5; IX, p. 167; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 68; No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 168; XI, pp. 17, 19, 65, 81, 119, 120, 165, 166, 167; XII, pp. 20, 21, 43, 64, 83, 103, 123, 143; XIII, pp. 55, 73, 93, 193; XIV, pp. 90, 115, 116, 130, 131, 145; XV, p. 45; XVI, pp. 45, 31, 79, 62, 94; XVII, pp. 14, 79, 111, 158, 159; XVIII, pp. 15, 30, 41, 46, 63, 95, 72, 107, 111, 158; XIX, pp. 95, 110, 142; XX, pp. 62, 143, 173; XXI, p. 78; XXIV, p. 79.
da Costa Nunes, (Archbishop) Jose. (Goa) Vol. XX, p. 61.
da Fonseca, Angelo. Vol. XIX, p. 66.
Daily Review. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 90.
Dalberto, (Rev.) Eugene. Dr. McLaren Does It Again. Vol. XXII, p. 11.
Dallos, Hana. (Hungarian Artist) Vol. XX, p. 2.
Damian (St.) See Cosmas and Damian (SS.)
Damian (Besseling), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. San Francisco. Vol. XV, p. 136; Manila. Vol. XV, p. 156; Murree. Vol. XVI, p. 161. Rawalpindi. Vol. XVI, pp. 46, 79; XVIII, p. 157; XIX, p. 142.
Damian (Besseling), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113, 115, 177; XVI, p. 15; XIX, pp. 110, 142; XX, p. 126; XXII, p. 50; XXIV, back cover.
Damien. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 154.
Damien, (Rev.) Joseph, SS.CC., of Molokai. Vol. XX, pp. 93, 150, 107; XXI, p. 13; XXIV, p. 9.
Damien (White), Sr. M. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 3.
Dance and Drama in Java. Vol. XX, p. 135.
Dandoy, (Rev.) G., S.J. Soul and Body. Vol. VII, No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 2.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M. Vol. XVIII, p. 110; XX, p. 126; XXV, p. 183.
Danielou, (Rev.) Jean. Vol. XXV, p. 139.
Darjeeling. Vol. V, No. 3, Dec. '31, p. 7.
Daveluy, (Miss) Marie-Claire. Vol. XXII, p. 27.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Calcutta. Vol. XXII, p. 92. Mandar. Vol. XXIII, p. 62; XXIV, back cover.
Obstacle Course for Nurses. Vol. XXV, p. 194.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 51; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 44; XVIII, p. 76; XXI, p. 29; XXII, pp. 76, 78; XXIII, p. 73; XXIV, p. 13.
Day in Kashmir. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept. & Oct. '30, p. 6.
Day with Mother India. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. III, No. 3, Dec. '29, p. 4.
Dear Reader. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 164.
Dear Uncle Sam. By Sr. M. Alma Julia, (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XX, p. 28.
Death. Vol. XVI, p. 133; XX, p. 147.
de Britto, John, S.J. By Rev. J. Vincent Watson, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 7.
de Britto (Mandt), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Declan (Ruttle), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXV, pp. 136, 176.
Declercq, (Abbe) Jules. Social and Medical Assistants. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 181.
Deformities, Congenital. (India & U.S.) Vol. XIV, p. 187.
deFoucald, (Rev.) Charles. Vol. XIX, p. 87 XX, p. 140.
de Hoogh, Esperanza Oteo, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 86.
DeHuff, Elizabeth Willis. Social Patterns in Adobe. Vol. XIX, p. 116.
DeHuff, Elizabeth Willis. Vol. XIX, p. 114.
Delalle, (Bishop) Henry, O.M.I. Vol. XX, p. 140.
Delattre, (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. Medical Mission Institute in Japan. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 8.
Delaunay, (Rev.) John B., C.S.C. Vol. X, p. 61; XVI, p. 39; XXI, p. 78.
Delayed Departure! Vol. XIV, p. 186.
de Lellis (Schmid), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
del Valle, (Miss) Sophia. (Mexico) Vol. XXII, p. 60.
De Meulder, (Rev. E., S.J. Spread of Christianity in India. Vol. XXII, p. 13.
De Meulder, (Rev.) E., S.J. Vol. XXI, pp. 44, 45, 60, 108; XXII, pp. 2, 14, 46; XXIV, p. 74.
Democracy. Vol. XV, p. 43.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D.
Am I My Brother's Keeper? Vol. XVI, p. 3.
America, the Hope of the Missions? Vol. XVIII, p. 19.
An Anniversary. Vol. XIII, p. 23.
Arabic Nations, Whence Mohammedanism Arose. Vol. XIX, p. 44.
Back to India. Vol. XX, p. 168; XXI, p. 4.
Biography of Dr. Roggen. Vol. III, No. 2, Nov. '29, p. 2.
Cause of Our Joy. Editorial. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 3.
Christmas in the Depths of the Himalayas. Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 2.
Christmas Editorial. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 2.
Christmas Joy. Vol. XXII, p. 83.
Christmas Reflections. Vol. XII, p. 197.
City of Mercy. Founded by St. Joseph Cottolengo. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 7.
Conversion of the Buddhists. Vol. XV, p. 64.
Conversion of Mohammedans Through Their Faith in One Merciful God. Vol. XIX, p. 27.
Dear Reader—August Mission Intention. Vol. XXV, p. 164.

Dengel (Mother) Anna Continued
Death of Msgr. Dominic Wagner. Vol. XVI, p. 141.
Death of Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Burke, C.S.P. Vol. XI, p. 45.
Depressed Classes of India. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 145.
Description of Poor Chapel Accomodations in Rawalpindi. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 5.
Discipline of Faith—and Christmas. Vol. XIV, p. 183.
Do Catholic Missions Need Catholic Doctors? Vol. XXV, p. 156.
Envoys of Democracy. Vol. XV, p. 43.
First Seven Years. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 5.
First Ten Years of the Society. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 145.
For Native Clergy in Indo-China and Siam. Vol. XVI, p. 60.
For Social Works. Vol. XIX, p. 135.
For the Conversion of the Hindus. Vol. XV, p. 52.
For the Conversion of Those Who Still Embrace Primitive Religions. Vol. XV, p. 34.
Fourth International Congress of Catholic Doctors. Vol. XXIII, p. 84.
From Rome to Rawalpindi. Vol. XXIV, p. 8.
General Maunsell. (R.I.P.) Vol. XII, p. 60.
Glimpses Into Indian Homes. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 4.
Gloria in Excelsis Deo. Vol. XXI, p. 99.
Heritage of Faith. Vol. XVIII, p. 99.
High Spots on a Mission Cruise. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 173; XI, p. 149; XII, pp. 36, 57, 76, 95, 132, 172; XIII, pp. 89, 104.
High Spots on a Mission Cruise.
Bali. Vol. XII, p. 132.
Ceylon. Vol. XII, p. 57.
Hindustan. Vol. XII, p. 36.
Hong Kong. Vol. XII, p. 172.
Japan. Vol. XIII, p. 104.
Madagascar. Vol. XII, p. 9.
Manila. Vol. XII, p. 158.
Nanking. Vol. XIII, p. 4.
Peiping. Vol. XIII, pp. 46, 69.
Shanghai. Vol. XII, p. 192.
Singapore and Java. Vol. XII, p. 117.
South America. Vol. XI, p. 26.
Tientsin. Vol. XIII, p. 30.
His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes. Vol. XII, p. 156.
Hope and a Plan. Vol. XVIII, p. 54.
"I Was Sick and You Visited Me . . ." Vol. XVI, p. 19.
If We Were Hindus . . . We Might Put Off the Work . . . Vol. XV, p. 23.
In and About Patna. Vol. XXI, p. 36.
In India for Christmas, 1932. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 2.
In Memoriam: Miss Nannie Mitchell. Vol. XIV, p. 134.
In Rawalpindi. Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 4.
In Quest of the Indispensable. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 4.
In the Heart of Santal Land. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 3.
Indian Medicine. Vol. XII, p. 175.
Is It Worthwhile? Vol. II, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 3.
Is It Worthwhile? Vol. XIV, p. 143.
It Started Like This. Vol. XV, p. 60.
Katherine Hemler — Friend and Helper. Vol. XV, p. 49.
Keeping Warm In a House of Snow (Winter in Kashmir.) Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 4.

Dengel (Mother) Anna Continued
Leaves — Liturgy — and Hope! Vol. XIII, p. 163.
Leper's Christmas. Vol. VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 3.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. XX, p. 62. Mary Giri. Vol. XX, p. 78. Patna. Vol. XX, p. 62. Rawalpindi. Vol. XX, pp. 30, 110.
Lifting the Veil. Vol. I, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 2.
Light Bearers for Africa. Vol. XXV, p. 107.
Loh Pa-Hong. Vol. XII, p. 38.
Loss and Gain. Vol. XIV, p. 43.
Loss of a Great Friend and Benefactor. Vol. XVII, p. 73.
Magnificat. Vol. XVI, p. 38.
Malaria. Vol. V, No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 3.
Meanderings of a Missionary. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 7; VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 2; No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 4; No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 3.
Medical Missions: Medium of Contacts — and Conquests. Vol. XIV, p. 103.
Miss Agnes Regan. Vol. XVII, p. 142.
Mission Exhibit in Retrospect. Vol. XI, p. 41.
Mission Sunday for the Sick. Vol. XV, p. 91.
Mother and Child. Vol. XIII, p. 184.
Mother Dengel Gives the Answers. Vol. XXIV, p. 23.
Mother of Hope. Vol. XIV, p. 23.
Need of Medical Missions. Vol. VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 4.
New Dimension. Vol. XIV, p. 163.
New Horizons. Vol. XIII, p. 63.
North of India in the Limelight. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 110.
O Lord Thy Work in the Midst of the Years Bring it to Life. Vol. XV, p. 107.
Oil for the Wheels. Vol. XIV, p. 195.
On to Patna. Vol. XXI, p. 20.
Open Letter. Vol. XII, p. 46.
Oriental Women I Have Met. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 3; No. 9, May-June '30, p. 4; V, No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 12.
Our Beloved Cardinal. Vol. XXV, p. 153.
Our Debt of Filial Love and Gratitude to Archbishop Curley. Vol. XXI, p. 58.
Our Debt of Gratitude to Bishop Walsh of Maryknoll. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 127.
Our Duty Towards Lepers in the Twentieth Century. Vol. V, No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 4.
Our Lady of Light. Vol. XXI, p. 40.
Our New Mission in Georgia. Vol. XVIII, p. 136.
Overwhelm Them. Vol. III, No. 3, Dec. '29, p. 2.
Past the Fourth Milestone. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 3.
Patron of Hospitals. Vol. XVI, p. 83.
Paving the Way (Evolution of a Mission Hospital.) Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 4.
Plague. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 4.
Pray Ye. Vol. XXIII, p. 19; XXIV, p. 67.
Prayer, the Sword and Extinction. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 2.
Preludes and Programs. Vol. XIII, p. 163.
Prickly Heat. Vol. XII, p. 135.
Rawalpindi. Vol. I, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 4.

Dengel (Mother) Anna Continued

Rawalpindi Medical Mission to India. Twenty-Fifth Anniversary. Vol. XI, p. 54.
Renaissance of the Orient. Vol. XVI, p. 54.
Seeking Means for Medical Missions. Vol. I. No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 3.
Should Love Ever Fail. Vol. XV, p. 127.
Small Harem. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 5.
Sowing the Seed. Dr. Agnes McLaren's part in the history of the S.C.M.M. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 4.
Stop, Look, and Listen. Vol. XIV, p. 123.
Suffering of Children in non-Christian Lands. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 4.
Sun Shines for All. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 4.
Survey by Retrospect. Vol. XIII, p. 64.
That All May Be Leavened. Vol. XVI, p. 115.
That the Number of Missionaries May Increase Among the Catholics of England. Vol. XIII, p. 98.
Thomas A Kempis Said. Vol. XV, p. 163.
Thought for Mother's Day. Vol. XXI, p. 35.
Thought for Press Month. Vol. XXIII, p. 3.
Three Hundred Years Later. Vol. XVI, p. 135.
Threshold of Vast Opportunities and Responsibilities. Vol. XIX, p. 99.
Thy Kingdom Come. Vol. XVII, p. 99.
To India Again. Vol. VI, No. 4, Jan. '33, p. 2.
To Our Friends and Benefactors. Vol. XIII, p. 123.
Tu Es Sacerdos in Aeternum. Vol. XIV, p. 83.
Two Pioneer Years. Profession of the First Four. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 5.
Unenlightened Heroism is Not Enough. Vol. XIV, p. 63.
Use and Abuse of Opium. Vol. V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 8.
Visit to the Aborigines. Vol. VI, No. 6, Mar. '33, p. 12.
Walls Are Only Single Stones — United! Vol. XIV, p. 3.
We Thank You for our New Motherhouse. Vol. XIII, p. 3.
Whilst There is Life There is Hope . . . Vol. XVI, p. 147.
With Our Sisters in Pindi. Vol. VI, No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 2.

Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, pp. 3, 4; No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 3; IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 78; X, pp. 50, 59, 65, 80, 164, 165, 169; XI, pp. 12, 13, 76, 97, 100, 119, 136; XII, pp. 19, 27, 39, 44, 106, 125, 183, 187; XIII, pp. 56, 72, 95, 132, 134, 165, 192; XIV, pp. 22, 31, 50, 59, 77, 86, 91, 130 170; XV, pp. 11, 42, 58, 102, 112, 113, 155; XVI, pp. 10, 162; XVII, pp. 120, 127, 153; XVIII, pp. 25, 71, 72, 142, 157; XIX, pp. 9, 103, 106; XX, pp. 14, 31, 47, 59, 63, 84, 86, 94, 95, 109, 110, 127, 142, 154, 161, 163; XXI, pp. 2, 18, 27, 29, 34, 56, 61, 72, 93; XXII, pp. 28, 56, 57, 76, 87; XXIII, pp. 47, 82; XXIV, pp. 34, 35, 37, 38, 47, 64, 68, 71, 74, 85; XXV, p. 142.

Dengel, (Rev.) Joseph, (Mill Hill) Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, pp. 169, 170; XIV, p. 31.

Denk, (Rev.) Ralph, O.F.M. That the Rights of Christians May be Safeguarded in Palestine and the Peace of Christ be Promoted in This, the Kingdom of Christ. Vol. XIII, p. 58.
Denk, (Rev.) Ralph, O.F.M. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 159; XII, p. 61.
Dennis (Houtman), Sr. M. Letters. England. Vol. XX, p. 142.
Dennis (Houtman), Sr. M. Vol. XV, p. 15; XVII, p. 110; XXII, p. 76; XXV, p. 176.
Dentist Among the Eskimos. By B. F. Ederer, D.D.S. Vol. XV, p. 92.
Dentistry. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 6; III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 8; No. 9, May and June '30, p. 10; XV, p. 92.
de Paiva Boleo, Jose, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 53.
Depressed Classes of India. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 145.
de Sales (Leary), Sr. M., B.S. Diet. History of the Church in the Gold Coast. Vol. XXII, p. 38.
de Sales (Leary), Sr. M., B.S. Diet. Vol. XXI, p. 78; XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 176.
Desert Journey. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XII, p. 111.
Devastating Disease of India. Vol. V, Nov. '31, p. 8.
Dhobis, India. Vol. XVII, p. 40.
Did You Ever Go A-Riding? By Sr. M. Vincent (Deegan), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 153.
Diedrick, Wilhelmina, M.D. Land of Palms and Flies and Fetish! Vol. XIV, p. 8.
Diedrick, Wilhelmina, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 2.
Diet. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIV, p. 126; XXV, p. 172. Dacca. Vol. XXI, p. 84.
Diets, Native New Mexican. Vol. XIX, p. 120.
Dietz, (Rev.) Frederick C., M.M. Vol. XIII, p. 47; XVIII, p. 92.
Diptheria. (Rawalpindi) Vol. XXIII, p. 54.
Discipline of Faith — and Christmas. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 183.
Diseases. See cholera, malaria, etc. Medical Missions.
Diseases of India. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 8.
Dispensaries S.C.M.M. See Dacca, etc.
Dispensary. Camp. Northern India. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 4.
Dispensary. (Rawalpindi) By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XX, p. 44.
Dispensary. (Rawalpindi) Vol. XV, p. 166.
Dispensary in Pachperwa. By Gertrude Emerson. Vol. XX, p. 148.
Dittami, (Frater) Mario L., O. Carm. Vol. XIV, p. 128. Maria.
Dittami, (Frater) Mario L., O. Carm. Vol. XIV, p. 122.
Diversions in Pharmacy Class. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVIII, p. 12.
Divine Physician. By Most Rev. Alban Goodier, S.J. Vol. XIII, p. 86.
Do Catholic Missions Need Catholic Doctors? By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 156.
Doctor. (Mission) Lay Doctors. Vol. XXV, p. 156.
Making of Mission Doctor. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 4; IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 7.

Doctor (Missions) Continued
Patna. Vol. XXII, p. 42.
Rawalpindi. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 6.
Doctor Takes a History. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 21.
Doctoring Without a License. By Gertrude Emerson. Vol. XX, pp. 4, 21.
Doctor's Guilds. Europe. Vol. XVIII, p. 52. International. Vol. XXIII, p. 84.
Doctors' Guild of St. Luke, SS. Cosmas & Damian, Catholic. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 7.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., R.N. Chaukidar — the Bell! Vol. XVII, p. 140.
Crib in Karachi. Vol. XXV, p. 187.
Letters. Honolulu. Vol. XV, p. 137. Karachi. Vol. XXIII, p. 46. Patna. Vol. XVII, p. 62. Rawalpindi. Vol. XVI, pp. 15, 46, 126; XVII, pp. 15, 94, 141; XVIII, pp. 111, 157; XIX, pp. 15, 63; XX, p. 46; XXI, pp. 15, 93, 109; XXII, p. 16.
One Talent — Not Buried. Vol. XIX, p. 140.
Pilgrim Virgin Visits Us. Vol. XXIV, p. 42.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, pp. 46, 107, 115, 177; XVII, p. 106; XVIII, pp. 62, 94; XIX, pp. 61, 130; XX, pp. 25, 79, 90, 94, 126; XXI, p. 61; XXII, pp. 46, 61, 78; XXIII, pp. 14, 88; XXIV, p. 8.
Domes (Patna) Vol. XVI, p. 91; XXIII, p. 70.
Dominic (Noy), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 86.
Dominican Saint of Lima, Martin de Porres. By Rev. J. Vincent Watson, S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 135.
Donation of Three Rooms by the Seventh Division of the Pakistan Army. Vol. XXV, p. 180.
Donahue, (Rev.) Philip E. (Phila.) Vol. XIII, p. 190.
Donkeys. Rawalpindi. Vol. XV, p. 171.
Donovan, (Rev.) Gerard, M.M. Vol. XII, p. 121.
Dorothy (Canary), Sr. M., R.T. X-ray. Vol. XX, p. 126; XXII, pp. 76, 77; XXV, p. 183.
Dougherty, (Cardinal) Dennis. (Phila.) Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 3; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 146; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, pp. 49, 50; XIII, pp. 3, 123, 132, 163, 172, 190; XIV, pp. 25, 83, 131, 152, 171; XV, pp. 108, 109, 112, 145, 146, 148, 150; XVI, p. 44; XVII, pp. 46, 73, 110, 153, 154; XVIII, pp. 101, 137; XIX, p. 106; XX, pp. 59, 109, 110; XXI, pp. 72, 93; XXIV, pp. 14, 85; XXV, p. 153.
D o w n to Delhi. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 110.
Drama. Java. Vol. XX, pp. 135, 151.
Dream Come True. By Rev. Sebastian Pinakatt. Vol. XIV, p. 172.
Dream vs. Reality. Editorial. Vol. XVIII, p. 51.
Drexel, (Mother) Katherine, S.B.S. Vol. IV, No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 6.
Drug — and a Promise! By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 67.
Drugs. Rawalpindi. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 2. Opium. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 5; No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 7.
Drugs — and Solutions. Condensed from "The Indian Yearbook" 1939. Vol. XIII, p. 164.
D'Souza, (Bishop) Andrew. (Poona) Vol. XXV, p. 164.
d'Souza, (Rev.) Jerome, S.J. (Madras) Vol. XXV, p. 152.
Dufferin, Lady. Vol. XI, p. 33.
Duffy, (Rev.) Patrick R., C.S.C. I Will Repay Thee. Vol. XXV, p. 169.
Duffy, (Rev.) Patrick R., C.S.C. Vol. XXV, p. 170.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas, C.S.C. Vol. X, p. 66; XXV, pp. 155, 170.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas Gavan. Mass and the Missions. Vol. XX, p. 118.
Mutual Gifts. Poem. Vol. XV, p. 163.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas Gavan. Vol. XIII; pp. 50, 133, 152, 153, 158; XV, p. 177; XVI, pp. 10, 13, 14, 59, 60, 116; XX, pp. 137, 153, 164; XXI, p. 12.
Duperray, Abbe. Why They Go to the Missions. Vol. XV, p. 144.
Dutch Medical Mission Board Report. Vol. III, No. 9, May & June '30, p. 14.
Dutch Medical Mission Interest. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 5.
Dutch Medical Mission Sisters. See Heerlen, S.C.M.M.

E

Eagle, Harry, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 93.
Earthquake, Patna. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6.
Earthquake, Quetta. Vol. IX, p. 157.
Easter Customs in Malabar. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing). Vol. XXII, p. 29.
Easter Message. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XVII, p. 51.
Easter Rabbit. Vol. XIV, p. 49.
Eaters of Dust. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 8.
Ederer, B. F., D.D.S. Dentist, Among the Eskimos. Vol. XV, p. 92.
Ederer, B. F., D.D.S. Vol. XV, p. 90.
Edification of Progresive Eastern Nations by European Christians. Vol. XIX, p. 74.
Edmund (Warren), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Education. China. Vol. XIV, p. 118.
Education China, Medical. Vol. XVIII, p. 77.
Education. India. Vol. XVI, p. 26; XIX, p. 68; XVIII, p. 109; XXII, p. 70.
Education. Japan. Vol. XXII, p. 44.
Edward (Jansen), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 73.
Edward (Reese), Sr. M., M.T. Vol. XX, p. 46; XXII, p. 28; XXV, p. 136.
Egidius, (Rev.) O.M.Cap. Samaritans in Far Off Rajputana. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 4.
Ehmann, (Rev.) Benedict. Thou Art the Physician. Vol. XV, pp. 8, 26, 30, 48, 80, 97, 154, 168.
Ehmann, (Rev.) Benedict. Vol. XV, pp. 2, 22, 58, 74, 142, 162.
Eileen (Castellini), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Elaine (Desjardins), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Eleonore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. Fighting Cholera. Vol. XII, p. 195.
"It is therefore our duty and a holy task . . ." Vol. XII, p. 171.
It's Spring and I am Blind. Vol. XII, p. 74.
Leprosy. Brief Study of its History and Treatment. Vol. IX, p. 6.
Letters. Baltimore. Vol. XIII, pp. 32, 175. Holland. Vol. XIV, pp. XV, p. 47; XVI, p. 15; XVIII, p. 142; XIX, pp. 77, 109; XX, p. 14.
Motherhood is Something Holy. Vol. XIII, p. 44.
Osteomalacia: Bone Disease Rampant Among the Women of India. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 151.

Eleonore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 6; V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 6; XI, pp. 114, 115, 163; XII, pp. 19, 120, 200; XIII, pp. 12, 53, 132, 135, 192; XIV, p. 152; XXI, pp. 39, 72, 92.
Elephants. Vol. XIV, p. 153; XV, p. 134; XVIII, p. 140.
Elephantiasis. (Patna) Vol. XX, p. 26.
Elisabeth (Hemmelder), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXI, pp. 39, 92.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Adequate Medical Care for India. Vol. XX, p. 71.
Ambulance. Vol. XX, p. 36.
Another Bethlehem. Vol. XXI, p. 106.
Bindah and Family. Vol. XXII, p. 6.
Book Reviews and Review of Reviews. Vol. IX, pp. 41 ff., 89 ff., 136 ff., 186 ff.
Cancer In India. Vol. XXII, p. 36.
Cholera Clean-Up. Vol. XXI, p. 24.
Daily Review. Vol. XIX, p. 90.
Doctor Takes a History. Vol. XVIII, p. 21.
Drug — and a Promise! Vol. XIII, p. 67.
Emergency! Vol. XVII, p. 36.
Facts about Lepers. Vol. XX, p. 107.
Fighting the White Plague. Vol. XIII, p. 128.
Friend of Ours: Qureisha. Vol. XXII, p. 26.
Friends of Ours: The Panwallah. Vol. XXIII, p. 11.
From Fans to Bedsocks. Vol. XVI, p. 102.
Gaitri's Last Chance. Vol. XXII, p. 52.
Giving the Leper a Chance. Vol. XIV, p. 168.
Goddess of Smallpox. Vol. XVIII, p. 133.
Holy Innocents. Vol. XVIII, p. 151.
Holy River Ganges. Vol. XVIII, p. 105.
In the Dispensary. Vol. XV, p. 166.
Ingenuity of Poverty. Vol. XXIV, p. 99.
Invitation to Ward Rounds. Vol. XV, p. 121.
Just a Fever. Vol. XVII, p. 134.
Kamla. Vol. XXIII, p. 55.
Letter to a Colleague. Vol. XVII, p. 54.
Letters. Murree. Vol. XIX, p. 127. Patna. Vol. XVII, pp. 127, 158; XVIII, pp. 14, 95, 127, 142; XX, pp. 15, 31, 100; XXI, p. 14; XXII, p. 93; XXIII, p. 57; XXIV, pp. 14, 48; XXV, p. 166. Rawalpindi. Vol. XVI, pp. 44, 79, 94, 111.
Light of the East. Vol. XVII, p. 148.
Like an Elephant. (Elephantiasis) Vol. XX, p. 26.
Never a Dull Moment. Vol. XIX, p. 56.
Now When I Had My Operation. Vol. XV, p. 145.
Out of the Depths. Vol. XX, p. 119.
Patchwork is Surgery, Too! Vol. XIV, p. 187.
Precious in the Sight of the Lord. Vol. XIX, p. 75.
Psychiatry in a Mission Hospital. Vol. XXI, p. 10.
Public Enemy No. 1. Vol. XVI, p. 21.
Republic of India — 1950. Vol. XXIV, p. 18.
Resurrection of Kamla. Vol. XIX, p. 10.
Return of Mangal. Vol. XX, p. 138.
Semper Avanti! A.M.D.G. Vol. XVIII, p. 36.
Sheila Tells the Story. Vol. XVII, p. 102.
So Near, and Yet So Far. Vol. XXI, p. 52.
Elise (Wijnen) Sr. Continued
Straighten the Child. Vol. XIX, p. 134.
Struggling for Freedom. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 4.
Teaching Healthy Living. Vol. XIX, p. 100.
These Might Have Been Cured. Vol. XVII, p. 123.
They Come to Patna. Vol. XVIII, p. 119.
They Ought to Live. Vol. XVII, p. 68.
Thy People — My People. Vol. XXIII, p. 69.
Topsy-Turvy Talk. Vol. XVI, p. 86.
Transpacific Diary. Vol. XV, p. 94.
Triumph of Akbar Ali. Vol. XIX, p. 28.
Ubiquitous Ameba. Vol. XV, p. 132.
Vaccination for the Tropics. Vol. X, No. 4. Oct. '36, p. 151.
Village Wallahs. Vol. XVI, p. 150.
We'll Miss Them! Vol. XX, p. 7.
What Do Baby Boys Live On? Vol. XIV, p. 25.
What — No Tigers? Vol. XVI, p. 122.
What Work Do You Do? Vol. XX, p. 87.
When Night Comes . . . in Patna. Vol. XVIII, p. 74.
Where Purdah Bars the Way. Vol. XVIII, p. 5.
Where Typhoid Is Not Old-Fashioned. Vol. XVII, p. 6.
Where Unenlightened Heroism Is Not Enough. Vol. XVII, p. 21.
Wither India? Vol. XX, p. 52.
Why Don't They Die? Vol. XXV, p. 128.
You Don't Have To Get Malaria. Vol. XI, p. 145.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6; IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 78; XI, pp. 115, 116, 163, 170; XII, pp. 61, 120, 200; XIII, pp. 12, 122, 132, 153, 172; XIV, pp. 13, 22, 144, 162, 182; XV, pp. 11, 90, 106, 126, 162; XVI, pp. 15, 18, 40, 41, 82, 98, 114, 146; XVII, pp. 2, 18, 34, 50, 130, 146; XVIII, pp. 2, 18, 47, 114, 146; XIX, pp. 2, 18, 50, 76, 82, 98, 105, 130; XX, pp. 2, 34, 50, 55, 66, 82, 98, 114, 127, 130; XXI, pp. 2, 18, 20, 21, 50, 72, 73, 93, 98, 103; XXII, p. 14; XXIV, p. 78.
Elizabeth, (St.) Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 8.
Elizabeth (Dwight), Sr. M., P.T. English Idea of a Mission Exhibition. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 164.
Letters. England. Vol. XII, pp. 41, 82, 142; XIII, p. 33. India. Vol. XXIV, back cover.
London — Yesterday and Today. Vol. XXI, p. 74.
Mission to Muzzaferabad. Vol. XXII, p. 40.
Elizabeth (Dwight), Sr. M., P.T. Vol. V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 6; VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 8; XI, p. 118; XII, pp. 19, 162, 201; XV, p. 113; XXI, pp. 28, 66, 72; XXII, pp. 14, 46; XXIII, p. 62.
Ellen (Robeck), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Emergency! By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 36.
Emerson, Gertrude. Beyond Our Knowledge. Vol. XX, p. 132.
Dispensary in Pachperwa. Vol. XX, p. 148.
Doctoring Without a License. Vol. XX, pp. 4, 21.
Wedding Drums. Vol. XX, p. 73.
Women of India. Vol. XX, p. 100.

Emerson, Gertrude. Vol. XX, pp. 18, 66, 98, 130, 145.
Emmanuel (Murray), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86; XXV, p. 176.
England. Vol. XIII, p. 98.
England's First Modern Catholic Hospital. By Douglas Newton. Vol. XXIII, p. 7.
English Idea of a Mission Exhibition. By Sr. M. Elizabeth (Dwight), P.T. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 164.
Envoys of Democracy. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XV, p. 43.
Epidemic. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XV, p. 45.
Ernakulam (India). Vol. V, Feb. '32, p. 6.
Eskimos. Vol. XV, p. 92.
Esther (Meutz), Sr. M. Vol. XVIII, p. 110; XX, p. 126.
Etudes Missionnaires. Review. Vol. IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 46.
Eucharistic Congress. Carthage '30. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 3.
Eighth National. Vol. XII, p. 160.
National, Gold Coast. Vol. XXV, p. 106.
Eugenia (Jagielski), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, p. 78 XXIII, pp. 73, 78; XXV, p. 176.
Euphrasia (Stover), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., M.T. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Evolution of Man. Review of a Paper by Rev. Jerome Kobel, O.M.Cap. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 7.
Ewing, (Rev.) J. Franklin, S.J., Ph.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 62.
Excerpts. Personal Views on Religious Vocation. By Gloria Regan. Vol. XIV, p. 106.
Exhibits. New York, 1934. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 3. Brooklyn, 1934. Vol. VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 8. Hartford, 1937. Vol. XI, p. 62.
Exorcising the Devil. By Sr. M. Joseph (Podolski), R.N. Vol. XII, p. 123.
Eye Surgery in Indian Missions. By Walter Stevenson, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 66.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Facts About Lepers. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 107.
Facts about Leprosy. Vol. III, No. 7, Apr. '30, p. 3.
Fahy, (Miss) Sarah. Vol. XVIII, pp. 136, 137, 157.
Family Affair. By Rev. John J. Barrett, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 42.
Family of Mary. By Rev. Paul Callahan, C.Ss.R. Vol. XVI, p. 67.
Family Prayer in Malabar. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XX, p. 77.
Famine, India. Vol. XVIII, pp. 41, 107; XX, pp. 83, 92; XXV, p. 189.
Famine in India. Vol. XVIII, p. 41.
Famine Threatens India. By Herbert Hoover. Vol. XX, p. 92.
Farming. See Agriculture.
Faruki, (Major General) S.M.A. The Mohammedan General Sums It Up. Vol. XXIV, p. 34.
Faruki, (Major General) S.M.A. Vol. XXIV, pp. 38, 39.
Fatima. Apparition. Pope Pius XII. Vol. XX, p. 134.
Feeding a Hungry World. Taken from Rays of Light. Vol. XXV, p. 118.
Felicia (Paulus), Sr. M. Vol. XVI, p. 44; XVIII, p. 45; XXIII, p. 29.
Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86.
Felix (Roozen), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 113.
Femmes Medecins-Missionnaires, (Les). By Arlette Butavand, M.D. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 7.
Fernande (Pelletier), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII,
Fever. Vol. XVII, p. 134.
Fidelis (Condon), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Fight Against Sleeping Sickness. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 5.
Fighting Cholera. By Sr. M. Eleonore p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
(Lippits), M.D. Vol. XII, p. 195.
Figl, (Rev.) Francis. Vol. XXI, p. 71.
Fiji Islands. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 4.
Filariasis. Patna. Vol. XX, p. 26.
Filipino Women. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 5.
Finnigan, Dorothy, D.D.S. Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 10; IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 11.
Finnigan, Dorothy, D.D.S. Vol. III, No. 9, June '29, p. 6; No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 6.
Finnin, (Mrs.) Thomas. Vol. XIII, p. 172.
First Impressions of Rawalpindi. By Sr. M. Damian (Besseling), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 46.
First Impressions of a Mission Doctor in India. By Dr. B. K. Vol. IV, No. 9, May & June '31, p. 7.
First Ten Years of the Society. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 145.
First Two Months. By Joanna Lyons, M.D. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 4.
First Year of the Holy Experiment. By Joanna Lyons, M.D. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 5.
Fishing and Angling. By Dr. H. J. E. Zacharias. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 97.
Five Years Ago This Month. By M. J. E. Vol. XV, p. 24.
Flick, L. F., M.D. Vol. XII, p. 146.
Fliedner, (Mr. & Mrs.) Theodore. Vol. XXIII, p. 42.
Floods. Dacca. Vol. V, No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 6.
Florence (Pierson), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Fonseca, Angelo (da). See da Fonseca, Angelo.
Food. In Tropics. Vol. XII, p. 52. India. Vol. XVII, p. 10.
For the Conversion of Those Who Still Embrace Primitive Religions. Vol. XV, p. 34.
For Social Works. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 135.
For Beauty's Sake. Vol. X, p. 24.
For the Greatest of These. By Pope Pius XI. Vol. XX, p. 16.
Foundation and Development of Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 145.
Fourth Dimension. Vol. XIII, p. 149.
Fox, (Rev.) Francis E., O.S.F.S. St. Francis de Sales. Vol. XIV, p. 24.
Fox, (Rev.) Francis E., O.S.F.S. Vol. XIV, p. 22.
Fox, (Rev.) John P., S.J. Alaskan Sisterhood. Vol. XVI, p. 107.
Frances (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. About Snakes. Vol. VI, No. 8, May '33, p. 5.
All in the Day's Work. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 2.
Christmas Doings at Pindi. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 18.

Frances (Herb) Sr. Continued
Color-Throwing Day. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 4.
Health Center Work. Vol. XI, p. 120.
Hindu Wedding. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 6.
Letters. Bombay. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 10. Dacca. Vol. V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 6; VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 3; No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 6; XI, p. 81.
Snakes. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5.
Wedding. Vol. XI, No. 4, Oct. '37, p. 167.
Frances (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 6; III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 6; V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 5; XI, p. 166; XII, pp. 19, 20, 21, 71, 143, 163; XIII, p. 155; XIV, pp. 116, 131.
Frances Therese (Coffey), Sr. M. Vol. XV, p. 112.
Francesca (Carroll), Sr. M. Vol. XIV, p. 134; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 110.
Francesca (Haak), Sr. M., R.N. International Congresses of Nurses. Rome. Vol. XXI, p. 56.
Training Midwives at Makassar. Vol. XXII, p. 70.
Francine (Montgomery), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., Ph. D., M.D. Blessing of Brendan. Vol. XIII, p. 190.
Global or Catholic? Vol. XVIII, p. 148.
Health Pattern in the South Seas. Vol. XIX, p. 70.
In Spirit. Vol. XV, p. 11.
Nursing Over the World. Vol. XX, p. 39.
Opportunity in China. Vol. XIX, p. 21.
Power of Little. Vol. XIV, p. 151.
Profession at the Motherhouse. Vol. XV, p. 112.
Remember When? Vol. XIV, p. 170.
They Eat Rice. Vol. XIX, p. 5.
Twenty-Two Thousand Refugees. Vol. XXIV, p. 29.
Wealth of Africa. Vol. XIX, p. 39.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XII, p. 61; XIII, pp. 134, 182; XIV, p. 162; XV, pp. 2, 107; XVIII, p. 146; XIX, pp. 18, 34, 66; XX, p. 34; XXI, p. 61; XXII, p. 76; XXIII, pp. 66, 73; XXIV, p. 72; XXV, p. 179.
Francis of Assisi, (St.) Vol. XIX, p. 115.
Francis Patrick (O'Sullivan), Sr. M. It is One Man That Soweth. Vol. XIII, p. 84.
Romance of Rummage. Vol. XII, p. 100.
St. Francis Xavier. Vol. XIV, p. 188.
Francis Patrick (O'Sullivan), Sr. M. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 156; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, pp. 160, 161; XI, pp. 114, 115, 164.
Francis de Sales, St. Editorial. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 3.
Francis de Sales, St. By Rev. Francis E. Fox, O.S.F.S. Vol. XIV, p. 24.
Francis Xavier, (St.) Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 6; II, No. 3, Dec. '28, p. 8; IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 20; IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 67; XII, pp. 185, 198; XIV, p. 188; XVI, p. 189; XXI, p. 107.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, pp. 74, 112, 113, 117; XIX, p. 94; XX, p. 126; XXI, pp. 46, 61; XXII, p. 76; XXV, p. 160.
Frei, Emil. (St. Louis) Vol. XIX, pp. 4, 45.
Freking, (Msgr.) Edward A. America — War — and the Missions. Vol. XVII, p. 3.
Freking, (Msgr.) Edward A. Vol. XVII, pp. 2, 112.
Frere Andre. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XI, p. 77.
Fretz, (Mrs.) Paul H. Vol. XII, p. 18; XXV, p. 175.
Friday, Beggar's Day. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 3.
Friend of Mine. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). Vol. XXI, p. 102.
Friend of Ours: Querisha. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 26.
Friend of Ours: The Panwallah. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 11.
From Fans to Bedsocks. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 102.
From the Top to the Bottom of India. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 6.
Fumasoni-Biondi, Cardinal Pietro. Vol. XVIII, p. 101; XIX, p. 106.
Funerals. Patna. Vol. XIX, p. 58; XXIII, p. 59.
Future Catholic University of Western Belgian Congo. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 3.

G

Gabriel (Grasmann), Sr. M. Vol. XII, p. 141.
Gabriel (Jollett), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XX, p. 46; XXII, p. 28; XXV, pp. 136, 176.
Gabrielle (Fehner), Sr. M. Vol. XVII, p. 46.
Gage, (Miss) Olive J., M.A. For Works of Charity in Mission Lands. Vol. XIV, p. 78.
Gage, (Miss) Olive J., M.A. Vol. XIV, p. 62.
Gaitri's Last Chance. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 52.
Galenists. Vol. XVII, p. 84.
Galle, Marie. Saints of the Red Cross. Vol. XVII, p. 76.
Gamelan and Wayang. By Rev. Heinrich Goertz. Vol. XX, p. 135.
Gandhi. What the Mahatma Thinks of Birth Control. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 61.
Gandhi, Mahatma. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 115; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 146; XII, pp. 43, 71; XIV, p. 71; XVI, p. 153; XIX, p. 57; XX, pp. 54, 150; XXII, pp. 13, 30; XXIV, p. 16.
Gandhi's Advice to Missionaries. Vol. XXII, p. 30.
Ganges. Vol. VI, No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 3; XVIII, p. 105.
Gannon, (Bishop) John M., D.D. (Erie) Medical Missions A Great Opportunity. Vol. XVII, p. 19.
Gannon, (Bishop) John M., D.D. (Erie) Vol. XII, p. 47; XVII, p. 18.
Garesche, (Rev.) Edward, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 57.
Gautrelet, (Rev. Fr.) Vol. XVIII, pp. 88, 89.
Gemelli, (Rev. Prof.) P., O.F.M., M.D. Vol. X, p. 90; XVIII, p. 53.
Gemma Galgani, (St.) Vol. XIV, p. 88.
Gemma (Tassinari), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Georgia. Vol. XXI, p. 108. Santa Fe. Vol. XX, p. 173; XXI, p. 61.
Gemma (Tassinari), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 44; XVIII, pp. 110, 126; XIX, p. 123; XXII, p. 76; XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 176.
Genievieve (Fuchs), Sr. M. Vol. XVII, p. 46.

Geography, Medical. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 11.
George V, (King). Vol. XIII, p. 155.
George (Johnson), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. XXIII, pp. 61, 94; XXIV, p. 13.
Light Behind the Lamp. Vol. XXIII, p. 42.
Ward No. 6. Vol. XXIV, p. 57.
Georgia. See Atlanta. (S.C.M.M.)
Gerald (Clarkson), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M. Christmas Is Our Beginning. Vol. XXIV, p. 89.
Great Gift. Vol. XXIV, p. 1.
World Could Not Resist. Vol. XXIV, p. 49.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 32; XXV, p. 150.
Gerard (McDade), Sr. M. Vol. XIV, p. 134; XV, p. 107.
Gerken, (Archbishop) R. H. (Santa Fe) Vol. XVII, p. 153.
Germaine, Sr. M. Vol. XVII, p. 78; XVIII, p. 94.
Gertrude (Provost), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Gertrude (Schonberg), Sr. M. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5.
Gertrude (Vis), Sr. M. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, pp. 46, 107.
Gertrude from Karachi. By Sr. M. Regina (Green), R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 97.
Gibbons, Cardinal. (Baltimore) Vol. XV, p. 173; XVIII, p. 29; XXI, p. 58.
Gilded Bride: As We See Them. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 21.
Gill, Eric. Vol. XVIII, p. 146.
Gillard, (Rev.) John T., S.S.J. Vol. XIV, p. 127.
Gillis, (Rev.) James A., C.S.P. Vol. XVI, pp. 30, 60, 156.
Giovanni, Fra. Greeting. Vol. XIX, p. 144.
Girls. Punjabi. Vol. XV, p. 26.
Girls. Punjabi. See also women.
Giving the Leper a Chance. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 168.
Glance at the Philippines. By Rev. Thomas H. Reilly, S.J. Vol. XXIV, p. 93.
Glimpse into the Medical Mission Field of S. Africa. By Dr. Victor Lebzelter. Vol. V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 8.
Glimpses of a Health Report of an Oriental City. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 7.
Glimpses into Indian Homes. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 4.
Global or Catholic? By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 148.
Gloria in Excelsis Deo. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 99.
Glory of Catholicism Experienced. By Rev. Edward L. Murphy, S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 3.
Glowry, Sr. Mary of the Sacred Heart, J.M.J., M.D. See Sr. Mary of the Sacred Heart Glowry, J.M.J.
Goal for Human Society. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XX, p. 128.
Goddess of Learning, Shoraswasti. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 12.
Goddess of Smallpox. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 133.
Godoy, (Bishop) Marcos Sergio. (Maracaibo) Vol. XXV, pp. 143, 144.
Goertz, (Rev.) Heinrich. For the Missions of Africa Which Border on Mohammedan Territory. Vol. XII, p. 73.
Goertz (Rev) Continued
Gamelan and Wayang. Vol. XX, p. 135.
Night with Warriors and Buffoons. Vol. XX, p. 151.
Seminaries in China. Vol. XII, p. 50.
That the Sixty Million Untouchables of India May Be Led to Christ by Christian Charity. Vol. XII, p. 43.
With the Heavenly Sons. Vol. XX, p. 116.
World in My Room. Vol. XI, p. 174.
World Tour Open to All. Vol. XI, p. 126.
Goertz, (Rev.) Heinrich. Vol. XI, pp. 90, 161; XII, p. 61; XX, pp. 114, 130, 145.
Going Abroad. Medical Mission Exhibit in Holland. Vol. X, p. 121.
Gold Coast. (Africa) Vol. XXV, p. 105. History of Church. Vol. XXII, p. 38.
Gold Coast. (Africa) See also Berekum, Kumasi, Twi Talk, etc.
Gold Coast News. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXII, pp. 45, 62, 72, 75, 91; XXIII, pp. 12, 25, 28, 44, 60, 76.
Gold Coast of Africa. By a priest of the African Mission Society. Vol. XVIII, p. 55; XXV, p. 105.
Gold for the Gleaning. Vol. XXI, p. 67.
Golden Temple (Sikh). By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 2; No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 7.
Gonzaga, (Rev. Mother) M., R.S.M. Vol. X, pp. 122, 123.
Gonzales, (Dr. & Mrs.) del Rio-Gil. Vol. XXV, p. 182.
Good Samaritan (Gospel Story) Vol. XV, pp. 68, 84, 91; XIX, pp. 4, 45; XXIV, p. 66.
Good Samaritan (S.C.M.M. Moving picture 1936.) Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 127; X, No. 3, July '36, p. 117.
Goodall, (Rev.) Francis P., C.S.C.
For Catholic Native Youths Living Among Pagans. Vol. XVII, p. 41.
That National Aspirations in India May Not Oppose Christianity. Vol. XIII, p. 78.
Goodall, (Rev.) Francis P., C.S.C. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 6; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, pp. 145, 156; X, pp. 159, 161; XI, pp. 60, 162; XII, pp. 61, 81, 140, 178; XIII, pp. 52, 134, 172; XIV, p. 170; XV, p. 113; XVII, p. 34; XIX, p. 103.
Goodier, (Archbishop) Alban, S.J. (Bombay). Divine Physician. Vol. XIII, p. 86.
Jesus and the Sick. Vol. XI, p. 49.
Use of Life. Vol. IV, No. 9, May & June '31, p. 16.
Goodier, (Archbishop) Alban, S.J. (Bombay) Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 79; XV, p. 132; XX, p. 20.
Goretti (Campbell), Sr. Maria. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Gospel Influence on India. Vol. XVII, p. 148.
Goupil, (St.) Rene. Vol. XVI, p. 99; XXII, p. 74.
Government, U.S. and Missionaries. Vol. XX, p. 28.
Gracias, (Cardinal) Valerian. (Bombay) Vol. XX, p. 125.
Graham, (Rev.) James J. For Missionaries and Their Co-Workers. Vol. XIV, p. 58.
Graham, (Rev.) James J. Vol. XIV, p. 42.
Grand Opening, Holy Family Hospital, Rawalpindi, Pakistan. Vol. XXIV, p. 33.

Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence C., C.S.C. (Dacca) The Bishops Tell You. Vol. XXIV, p. 79.
Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence C., C.S.C. Vol. XXI, p. 78.
Grateful Widow. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XII, p. 103.
Gratitude. Indian patients. Vol. XVII, p. 28; XIX, p. 38.
Gratitude, League of. See League of Gratitude.
Gratitude, Reasons for. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 8.
Grave Situation of Catholic Hospitals and Dispensaries in Free China. By Bishop Yu-Pin, D.D. Vol. XVII, p. 117.
Graveyard That Was Quetta. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 157.
Great Gift. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns). Vol. XXIV, p. 1.
Greater Zeal of Catholic Natives for the Conversion of Others. Vol. XX, p. 99.
Gregorian Chant. Vol. VI, No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 6.
Gregory XVI, (Pope). Vol. X, p. 137; XVIII, p. 136.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XX, p. 46; XXII, pp. 76, 77; XXV, p. 183.
Griffin, (Rev.) Joseph M. Vol. XI, pp. 62, 63.
Griffin, (Bishop) William A., D.D. (Trenton) Insinuating the Mission Idea in the Class Room. Vol. XVII, p. 100.
Griffin, (Bishop) William A., D.D. (Trenton) Vol. XI, p. 64; XVII, pp. 98, 99.
Griffith, (Mrs.) Charles. (Phila.) Vol. XIII, p. 190.
Grosjeans, (Rev.) Sylvain, S.J. Vol. XXI, pp. 26, 27.
Grotto. (Phila.) Dedication. Vol. XVI, p. 160.
Grotto. (Phila.) Statue of Bernadette Blessed. Vol. XVII, p. 127.
Gruber, (Rev.) Daniel, O.F.M. Vol. XIV, p. 186.
Guadalupe. Vol. XXIII, p. 40.
Guam, Our Lady of. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 37.
Guardini, (Rev.) Romano. Vol. XVI, p. 67.
Gudgeon, (Msgr.) Basil. Vol. XII, p. 146; XIII, p. 54.
Guild, Catholic Doctors' Guild of St. Luke SS. Cosmas and Damian. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 7.
Guilds, Modern Medical. Vol. XVI, p. 88.
Guilds, Medieval Medical. By Catherine McEntee. Vol. XIV, p. 146.
Guilds of Catholic Doctors in Europe. By Carla Zawisch, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 52.

H

Haggerty, (Rev.) James E., S.J. Christ Comes to Culion. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 6.
Hagspiel, (Rev.) Bruno, S.V.D. Passion Flower of Lucca. Vol. XIV, p. 88.
Hagspiel, (Rev.) Bruno, S.V.D. Vol. XIV, pp. 51, 66, 82, 130; XVII, p. 156.
Hai-Ud-Din, Major General. Vol. XXV, p. 180.
Hance, (Lt. General) J.B. Vol. XIX, p. 99; XX, p. 72.
Handly, (Rev.) John, C.S.P. Vol. XVII, p. 156.
Happle, (Rev.), O.S.B. Vol. XIII, p. 108.
Harems. (Rawalpindi) Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 5. Turkey. Vol. III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 7.
Harley, George Way, M.D. Vol. XVII, pp. 34, 38, 39, 44.
Harmon, (Mr.) Robert. Vol. XIX, pp. 4, 45.
Harrington, (Rev.) John, C.S.C. For Native Clergy in India, Burma and Ceylon. Vol. XVI, p. 39.
Harrington, (Rev.) John, C.S.C. Vol. XVI. p. 34.
Hart. (Rev.) John L., O.P. Rosary as a Mission Prayer. Vol. XVII, p. 115.
Hart, (Rev.) John L., O.P. Vol. XVII, p. 114.
Harte, (Miss) Nellie. Vol. X, p. 121.
Hartford Exhibit, 1937. Vol. XI, p. 62.
Hartke, (Rev.) Gilbert V., O.P. Vol. XII, p. 39.
Hartley, (Bishop). (Columbus) Sermon at the Requiem Mass for Mother M. Bettina, C.S.C. Vol. XV, p. 18.
Harvest and Harvesters. By Rev. Edward H. Roach. Vol. XIV, p. 84.
Harvest of Rice. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XX, p. 105.
Hattemer, Margaret, M.D. Outpost of Health on the Inland Sea. Vol. XIV, p. 104.
Saint Hildegarde. A Famous Woman Physician of the Early Middle Ages. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 174.
Toes In — Head Bent! Vol. XIV, p. 27.
Tuberculosis Sanitarium in Japan. Vol. XIV, p. 86.
Hattemer, Margaret, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 71; XIV, pp. 22, 82, 102.
Hauber, (Msgr.) U. A., M.A., Ph.D. Vol. XIII, p. 145; XV, p. 58.
Hayes, (Cardinal) Patrick. (New York) Vol. XII. p. 156; XIV, p. 151.
Haysaka, (Msgr.) (Bishop of Nagasaki) Vol. XXII, p. 55.
Head Work in India. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 131.
Headway via Headwork. India. Vol. XIII. p. 109.
Health. Dacca. Vol. VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 8. Global. Vol. XVIII, p. 148. In Gospels. Vol. XV, p. 8. Japan. Vol. XIV, p. 104. Negro Health. Vol. XIX, p. 92. Paraquay. Vol. XVII, pp. 23, 25.
Health Centers Dacca. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XI, No. 3, July '37, p. 120; No. 4, Oct. '37, p. 165.
Health Centers. Dacca. See also Dacca.
Health and Disease Modified by Tropical Conditions. Vol. V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 8; No. 8. May '32, p. 8.
Health of Missionaries. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30. p. 7.
Health of Missionaries. By Dr. Margaret Lamont. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 4.
Health Pattern in the South Seas. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 70.
Health Problems (China's.) Vol. XVIII, pp. 39, 59.
Health Report of Bombay. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 8.
Health Visiting in India. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 7.
Heden, Sven. Vol. XI, p. 86.
Hedwig (Lips), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Patna. Vol. XVIII, pp. 63, 110; XIX, p. 79; XX, pp. 14, 63; XXV, p. 166.

Hedwig (Lips) Sr. Continued
Rawalpindi. Vol. XVI, p. 111. San Francisco. Vol. XV, pp. 137, 176.
Nurse Attendants at Lourdes. Vol. XXV, p. 112.
Hedwig (Lips), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113, 115, 177; XVI, pp. 15, 79; XVII, p. 158; XVIII, pp. 30, 62, 78; XX, p. 31; XXI, p. 20; XXV, p. 113.
Heerlen, Holland. S.C.M.M. Vol. XIII, p. 175; XIV, pp. 14, 87; XV, p. 47; XIX, pp. 14, 106; XX, p. 78; XXI, pp. 39, 92; XXII, p. 70; XXV, p. 140.
Heim, (Brother) John, C.S.C. Vol. XIII, p. 11.
Helen (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. Babies in the Limelight. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 12.
"Babuchi" is a Cook. Vol. XIV, p. 192; XV, p. 12.
Beggars By Circumstance — Or Beggars By Birth. Vol. XVI, p. 11.
Carusos of the Roofs. Vol. XV, p. 32.
Cats and Dogs. Vol. XII, p. 83.
Daily Incidents in the Work of a Health Visitor in Bengal. Vol. IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 3.
Death of Brother John Heim, C.S.C. Vol. XIII, p. 11.
Epidemic. Vol. XV, p. 45.
Flood in Bengal and Visit of Lady Jackson to Health Centre. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 6.
Grateful Widow. Vol. XII, p. 103.
Health Visiting in India. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 7.
In Dacca. Vol. III, No. 9, May & June '30, p. 9.
India's Trained Nurses Convene. Vol. XIII, p. 29.
Kala-Azar. Vol. XVI, p. 36.
Kamola's Child. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 4.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 3; No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 6; XI, No. 1, Jan. '37, p. 19; No. 2, Apr. '37, p. 65; XII, pp. 43, 123, 143. Santa Fe. Vol. XVII, p. 157; XVIII, p. 46; XIX, p. 126.
Morning Round. Vol. VI, No. 8, May '33, p. 2.
Pilgrimage. (Holy Land) Vol. XIII, pp. 126, 146, 168, 188.
Routine of Center Work. Vol. XII, p. 64.
Sister, Ekta Shada Blouse Dao. Vol. XIV, p. 10.
Smallpox Epidemic in Dacca. Vol. X, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 68.
Trip from Mymensingh to Dacca. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 4.
Unveiling of William. Vol. XIII, p. 73.
Helen (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 6; III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 6; V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 5; IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 125; XI, p. 166; XII, pp. 37, 163; XIII, p. 122; XIV, pp. 2, 182; XV, pp. 2, 22, 42, 107, 113; XVI, p. 34; XVII, pp. 146, 154; XVIII, pp. 14, 29; XIX, pp. 94, 106, 123; XXI, p. 73; XXII, p. 21.
Helen Xavier, Sr. Vol. XV, p. 177.
Hellermayer, (Rev.) Athanasius. Vol. XX, p. 125.
Helmsing, (Bishop) Charles H. (St. Louis) Vol. XXIII, p. 45.
Hemler, Catherine. Vol. XV, p. 49.
Hennessey, (Rev.) C.S.C. Vol. XI, p. 20.
Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. Visitor at the Motherhouse. Vol. XV, p. 82.
Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113; XX, p. 126.
Heretics and Schismatics. Vol. XV, p. 113.
Heritage of Faith. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 99.
Heritage of Hope. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XX, p. 147.
Hermans, E. H., M.D. Medical Mission Activity in Holland. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 176.
Hermans, E.H., M.D. Vol. X, pp. 90, 116.
Hettinga, (Bishop) Nicholas. (Rawalpindi) The Bishops Tell You. Vol. XXIV, p. 71.
Hettinga, (Bishop) Nicholas. (Rawalpindi) Vol. XXI, pp. 78, 87; XXIV, pp. 13, 33, 38, 39, 71; XXV, p. 180.
Higgins, Samuel G., M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 66.
High Spots on a Mission Cruise. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 125; XII, pp. 76, 95; XIII, p. 89.
Bali. Vol. XII, p. 32.
Ceylon. Vol. XII, p. 57.
Hindustan. Vol. XII, p. 36.
Hong Kong. Vol. XII, p. 172.
Japan. Vol. XIII, p. 104.
Madagascar. Vol. XII, p. 9.
Manila. Vol. XII, p. 158.
Nanking. Vol. XIII, p. 4.
Peiping. Vol. XIII, pp. 46, 69.
Shanghai. Vol. XII, p. 192.
Singapore and Java. Vol. XII, p. 117.
South America. Vol. XI, pp. 26, 149.
Tientsin. Vol. XIII, p. 30.
Hilda (Lotter), Sr. M. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6.
Hildegard (Lange), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 176.
Hildegard — Abbess and Physician. By Marie Terese Kerwin. Vol. XVIII, p. 153.
Hildegarde, (St.) Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 178.
Hildegarde (Dobler), Sr. M. Vol. XIII, p. 51; XIX, p. 110.
Hilpert, (Msgr.) John M. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 117; XI, p. 64.
Hindu Mother-in-Law. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXIV, p. 27.
Hinduism. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 8; IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 8; VII, No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 7; IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 11; No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 53; XIII, p. 78; XVIII, pp. 105, 133; XIV, p. 167; XX, pp. 73, 119, 132; XXIII, p. 70; XXV, pp. 133, 196.
Hindustan. See India.
Hinsley, (Cardinal) Arthur. (London) Africa's Future. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 5.
Medical Missions. Vol. XXIII, p. 10.
Missions. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 17.
Hinsley, (Cardinal) Arthur. (London) Vol. I, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 3; IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 124; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 55; XI, p. 14; XII, pp. 41, 82, 134; XV, p. 111; XVII, p. 92.
Hoffman, Rolla E., M.D. Vol. XXIV, p. 49.
Hoffman, W. H., M.D. Yellow Fever. Vol. VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 4.
Holi. (Hindu feast) Vol. XIV, p. 174.
Holland. Medical Mission Activity. Vol. VI, No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 8; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 176.
Medical Mission Exhibition. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept. & Oct. '30, p. 5.
Medical Mission Interest. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept. & Oct. '30, p. 5.

Holland, Medical Mission Sisters, See Heerlen, S.C.M.M.
Holy Innocents. Vol. XIV, p. 189.
Holy Innocents. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 151.
Holy Land. Vol. VII, p. 4.
Holy Land Pilgrimage. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XIII, pp. 126, 146. 168, 188.
Holy River Ganges. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 105.
Holy Week. Gold Coast. Vol. XXII, p. 45.
Holy Year, 1950. Vol. XXIV, p. 1.
Holy Year Prayer. Vol. XXIV, p. 3.
Homes. India. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 4; XIII, p. 166; XVIII, p. 10. Patna. Vol. XV, p. 147.
Homes. Rawalpindi. Vol. I, May '28, p. 4; XV, pp. 50, 130.
Hong Kong. Vol. XII, p. 172.
Hoover, Herbert. Famine Threatens India. Vol. XX, p. 92.
Hoover, Herbert. Vol. XX, pp. 82, 83.
Hope. Unknown in the Missions. Vol. XX, pp. 147, 164.
Hope of the Kingdom. Editorial. Vol. XX, p. 131.
Hope for Lepers. Vol. XXII, p. 86.
Hope and a Plan. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 54.
Horn, (Rev.) Aloysius. The Crib in Mission Lands. Vol. XIV, p. 184.
Horn, (Rev.) Aloysius. Vol. XIV, p. 182.
Horoscope in Practical Medicine. By Dr. Caroline O'Connor. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 2.
Hospital Fashions. By Sr. M. Martin (Heires), R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 59.
Hospital Incidents in the Orient. By Dr. Mary Nolan. Vol. VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 5.
Hospital Lab. By a Medical Missionary in the making. Vol. XIV, p. 6.
Hospital Problems. By Sr. M. Rene (Roache), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXIV, p. 60.
Hospital Without a Nurse. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 16.
Hospitals. Mission. Vol. II, No. 5, Feb. '29, p. 7. Rawalpindi. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 10. The Catholic Hospital. Vol. XIV, p. 154; XVIII, p. 84. Teaching. Vol. XVII, p. 105. England. Vol. XXIII, pp. 7, 38.
Hospitals, Africa. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 7.
Hospitals, China. Vol. XVII, p. 117.
Hospitals, India. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 7; XVII, pp. 60, 105; XIX, p. 8.
Hospitals. Patrons. Vol. XVI, p. 83; XXIV, back cover.
Hospitals, S.C.M.M. See Berekum, Rawalpindi, Dacca, etc.
House That Joseph Built. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XXIII, p. 26.
How a Medical Missionary Spends Christmas. By Dr. Caroline O'Connor. Vol. II, No. 3, Dec. '28, p. 4.
How Anyone Can Easily Help Convert the Pagan World. By Rev. Henry Westropp, S.J. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 7.
How Are You, Latin America? By Sr. M. Loyola (Verhille). Vol. XVII, p. 25.
How Little Indians Play. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 6.
How Shall They Be Healed? Vol. XIX, p. 67.
Howard, (Lady) Mary. Vol. XI, p. 54.
Hugendobler, (Rev.) Paul B., S.J. Our Lady — The Missionary. Vol. XVIII, p. 67.
Hugendobler, (Rev.) Paul B., S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 66.
Hummel, (Msgr.) Vol. XXII, p. 38.
Huss, (Rev.) Bernard. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 8; XXII, p. 95.
Hymn for November. Vol. XXI, p. 83.
Hymn of Praise. By Sr. M. Bertilde, C.S.C. Vol. XXI, p. 110.
I Dedicate All My Works to the King. By Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B. Vol. XV, p. 114.
I Go For A Ride. By Sr. M. Vincent (Deegan), R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 12.
I Was Sick and You Visited Me. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 19.
I Will Choose. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVIII, p. 27.
I Will Repay Thee. By Rev. Patrick R. Duffy, C.S.C. Vol. XXV, p. 169.
ID. (Mohammedan Feast). Vol. XIV, p. 174.
If We Were Hindus . . . We Might Put Off the Work. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XV, p. 23.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr. Coolies. Vol. XXIII, p. 13.
Heritage of Hope. Vol. XX, p. 147.
House That Joseph Built. Vol. XXIII, p. 26.
Jubilee in Mandar. Vol. XXV, p. 119.
Letters. Mandar. Vol. XXI, p. 110; XXIII, p. 94; XXIV, p. 13. Patna. Vol. XVII, pp. 31, 78, 95, 142; XVIII, pp. 63, 94, 142; XIX, p. 95. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 33, 55.
Market Day in Mandar. Vol. XXII, p. 43.
Moving Day. Vol. XX, p. 25.
Tale of Mud. Vol. XX, p. 171.
Thank You — Assorted. Vol. XIX, p. 38.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Sr. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 156; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 160; XII, pp. 18, 161, 178; XIII, pp. 27, 73, 75, 154; XV, p. 100; XVII, p. 110; XVIII, pp. 15, 30; XIX, p. 34; XX, pp. 18, 63, 145, 161; XXI, pp. 20, 29, 44, 62, 77; XXIII, p. 14.
Illiteracy. India. Vol. XVII, p. 155.
Immaculata (Schopmeijer), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 46; XXIII, p. 73; XXV, p. 179.
In the Dispensary. By Sr. M. Elise, (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XV, p. 166.
In the Heart of Santal Land. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 3.
In the Path of War. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 10.
Increase of Love for the Missions Through Teaching, Writing, and Preaching. Vol. XX, p. 115.
Independence Day in India. Vol. XXI, pp. 78, 88, 91.
India. Vol. III, No. 3, Dec. '29, p. 4; No. 9, May-June '30, p. 15; X, No. 3, July '36, p. 110; XII, p. 62; XVII, p. 52; XVIII, p. 25; XIX, p. 89; XX, pp. 54, 168; XXI, pp. 4, 60, 78, 88; XXIV, p. 18.
India. See also Famine, Medical Missions, Villages, etc. India.
India's Ancient Grandeur. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 118.
India's Social Problems. By Rev. John J. Barrett, S.J. Vol. XXIV, p. 44.

India's Trained Nurses Convene. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 29.
Indian Chewing Gum. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXV, p. 200.
Indian City's Health. (Calcutta). Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8.
Indian Medicine. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 175.
Indian Officials Laud Church's Welfare Work. Vol. XX, p. 167.
Indian Street Scene. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 6.
Indian Trilogy. Vol. XV, p. 170.
Indian Zoology. By Dr. Eleanor Stern. Vol. VII, No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 7.
Indonesia. Vol. XXIV, p. 19; XXIV, p. 84; XXV, p. 137; XXI, p. 92; XXII, p. 10; XXI, p. 39; XXII, p. 70.
Indonesia. (S.C.M.M.) See Makassar, Soerakarta, Medical Missions, etc.
Infant Mortality. India. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 3; No. 9, May-June '31, p. 6.
Infant Feeding. China. Vol. XIV, p. 25.
Ingenuity of Poverty. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXIV, p. 99.
Innsbruck Mission Plan. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 3.
Insinuating the Mission Idea in the Classroom. By the Most Rev. William A. Griffin, D.D. Vol. XVII, p. 100.
Instruction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda Fide. 1936. Vol. X, p. 75; XIII, p. 23.
Interior Decorating in India. By Sr. M. Ann (Harley), Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 23.
International Congress of Catholic Doctors (Fourth). By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 84.
International Congress of Catholic Nurses, London, July 14 to July 18, 1937. Vol. XI, p. 76.
International Congress of Catholic Physicians, 1936. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 90.
International Congresses of Nurses. (In Atlantic City) By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 57.
International Congresses of Nurses. (In Rome). By Sr. M. Francesca (Haak), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 56.
International Press Exhibition. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 126.
International Student Mission Congress at Louvain. Vol. XXII, p. 47.
Introducing Nicodemus. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XIII, p. 130.
Introducing Tic and Paddy. Vol. XIV, p. 136.
Invitation. Vol. XV, p. 139.
Invitation to Ward Rounds. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XV, p. 121.
Is It Worthwhile? (Medical Mission Vocation). Editorial. Vol. I, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 3.
Isabel (Hinings), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Isabel (Schmitz-Dumont), Sr. M., M.D. Conquering Pain. Vol. XIII, p. 25.
Isabel (Schmitz-Dumont), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 160; XI, pp. 161, 163; XII, pp. 160, 200; XIII, pp. 12, 112, 132, 172; XIV, p. 13; XV, p. 107; XVII, p. 34.
Islam. Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 3; IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 2; VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 5; XXI, p. 52; XXIII, p. 88.
Islam. See also Mohammedanism.
Islam is Brotherhood. Editorial. Vol. XIX, p. 85.
It is One Man That Soweth. By Sr. M. Francis Patrick (O'Sullivan). Vol. XIII, p. 84.
It is, Therefore, Our Duty and a Holy Task. By Sr. M. Eleonore (Lippits), M.D. Vol. XII, p. 171.
It Started Like This. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XV, p. 60.
It Takes Two To Make a Fight? Vol. XIV, p. 19.
It's Cholera! By Rev. John A. Morrison, S.J. Vol. XXII, p. 68.
It's the "No's" — That Makes the Shadders! Vol. XIV, p. 39.
It's Spring and I Am Blind! By Sr. M. Eleonore (Lippits), M.D. Vol. XII, p. 74.
Ivanios, (Bishop) Mar. (Malabar) The Medical Mission. Vol. XXII, p. 4.
Ivanios, (Bishop) Mar. (Malabar) Vol. XVIII, pp. 139, 157; XIX, p. 63; XX, p. 13; XXI, p. 103; XXII, pp. 2, 5.

J

Jacinta (Arceneaux), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Jackfruit Season in Malabar. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 90.
Jacob (Engelhardt), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 46; XIX, p. 46; XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 32.
Jacqueline (Mitchell), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Jahan! By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XV, p. 175.
Jahouvey, Mere. Vol. XXV, p. 115.
James (Conahan), Sr. M. Letters. Georgia. Vol. XXIII, p. 79.
James (Conahan), Sr. M. Vol. XVI, p. 44; XVIII, p. 45; XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 176.
James, Stanley B. Luke, the Physician. Vol. XIV, p. 4.
James, Stanley B. Vol. XIV, p. 2.
James (Thulumpamakel), Sr. M.T., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 126; XX, p. 95.
Jamshedpur. Vol. XXI, p. 93.
Jane Frances (Heaton), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Vol. XIV, p. 51; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 44; XXI, pp. 29, 46, 73, 108; XXIV, p. 24.
Janet (Gottschalk), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Janser, (Msgr.) Peter T., S.V.D. Vol. XIV, p. 66; XVIII, p. 26.
Janssen, (Rev.) Arnold, S.V.D. Vol. XIV, p. 5.
Japan. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 2; VI, No. 2, Nov. '32, p. 8; VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 8; IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, pp. 20, 67; XII, p. 206; XIII, pp. 90, 104; XXII, pp. 12, 44, 54; XXIV, p. 11; XXV, p. 132.
Japan and Xavier. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. IX, No. 1, pp. 20, 67; No. 2, p. 67.
Jaricot, Pauline. Vol. XIV, p. 165.
Jarrett, (Rev.) Bede, O.P. Why Send Out Missionaries in Times of Stress? Vol. V, No. 3. Dec. '31, p. 16.
Java. Vol. XII, p. 117; XX, pp. 135, 151.
Java. (S.C.M.M.) See Soerakarta.
Jean Marie (Everett), Sr. Vol. XII, p. 61; XIII, p. 134; XV, p. 107; XXI, p. 78.
Jeanne Bigard — Another Pauline Jaricot. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 2.
Jeanne (Marier), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 32; XXV, p. 177.

Jeffers, (Msgr.) Vincent. Vol. XII, p. 39.
Jerome (Danielson), Sr. M. Vol. XVII, p. 110.
Jerome (Tavenner), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, pp. 175, 183.
Jerusalem. By Dr. E. Kane. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 2.
Jesus and the Sick. By Most Rev. Alban Goodier, S.J. Vol. XI, p. 49.
Jews. (Conversion of) Vol. XV, p. 135.
Jinnah, (Governor General) Ali. (Pakistan) Vol. XXI, p. 78.
Joachim (Harker), Sr. M., M.T. Vol. XXI, p. 29; XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 176.
Joan (Mulder), Sr. M. In My Father's House There Are Many Mansions. Vol. XVI, p. 131.
Joan (Mulder), Sr. M. Vol. XI, p. 61; XII, pp. 141, 160; XIII, p. 153; XIV, p. 134; XV, p. 107; XVI, pp. 19, 130.
Joan (St. Aubin), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, p. 29.
Joan (Schmids), Sr. Marie, M.T. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86.
Joanna (Consorte), Sr. M. Vol. XIX, p. 109.
Jogues (Gibson), Sr. M. Vol. XIX, p. 109.
John of God, (St.) Patron of Hospitals. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 83.
John (Donovan), Sr. M. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 8.
John, (Kuthivalachel), Sr. M.T., R.N. Vol. XIX, pp. 31, 143; XX, pp. 95, 157; XXI, p. 93.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., M.T. Pindi Pancakes. Vol. XXV, p. 172.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., M.T. Vol. XVIII, p. 45; XX, p. 46; XXII, p. 78; XXIII, pp. 14, 29, 46, 62; XXIV, p. 9; XXV, p. 136.
John Mary (McGinley), Sr., R.N. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 66; XII, No. 7, Sept. '38, p. 141; XIII, pp. 72, 93, 192; XV, p. 107.
Jolly, (Sir) Gordon. Vol. XX, p. 140.
Jonathan (Perry), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Jose (Arcellana), Sr. Marie. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Joseph, (Brother) S.J. (Mandar) Vol. XXIII, pp. 26, 27.
Joseph, (Mother) Mary. (Maryknoll Srs.) Vol. XII, p. 39.
Joseph, (St.) Vol. III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 2; VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 4; XII, p. 22.
Joseph Cottolengo, (St.) Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 7; X, p. 1.
Joseph (Edelen), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86.
Joseph (Podolski), Sr. M., R.N. Glimpse of India's Ancient Grandeur. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 118.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. XXII, pp. 123, 143. Rawalpindi. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 167.
Joseph (Podolski), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 8; VII. No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6; X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 11; XI, pp. 121, 132, 169, 170; XII, pp. 64, 163; XIII, p. 55; XV, p. 118; XVI, p. 44; XVIII, p. 45.
Joseph (Vechyanical), Sr. M.T., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 126.
Joseph in the Pilgrims' Footsteps! Vol. XIII, p. 171.
Josepha (Goovearts), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 176.
Josepha (Shimek), Sr. M., R.N., M.T. X-ray. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Josephine (Kearney), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, pp. 176, 183.
Josephine (Mueller), Sr. M. Vol. XII, p. 61.
Jottings from the Nursery. Vol. XV, p. 33.
Joy. See also CAUSE OF OUR JOY.
Joy in Christmas Liturgy. Vol. XXIII, p. 83.
Juanita (Ortega), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Jubilee. By Sr. M. Leonora, S.SP.S. Vol. XIV, p. 5.
Jubilee Annual Report. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXV, p. 123.
Jubilee (S.C.M.M.) in Mandar. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XXV, p. 119.
Jubilee Year. (Holy Year, 1950) Vol. XXIV, p. 1.
Jude (Caine), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Dacca. Vol. XIX, p. 142. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 195; XIV, pp. 73, 145; XV, pp. 31, 83; XVII. p. 31.
Jude (Caine), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XI, p. 161; XII, pp. 141, 161, 178, 179; XIII, pp. 14, 33, 54, 73, 75, 130; XIV, p. 129; XV, p. 137; XVI, p. 46; XVII, pp. 110, 140; XVIII, pp. 15, 47; XIX, pp. 47, 78; XX, pp. 62, 143, 167; XXII, p. 28; XXIII, p. 14; XXIV, p. 37; XXV, 1, 180, Back Cover.
Judith (Kroska), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XX, p. 46; XXII, p. 28; XXV, p. 136.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86
Juliana (Matyi), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 44; XVIII, p. 45; XXIII, pp. 29, 73; XXIV, p. 10.
Just a Fever. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 134.
Just Jute. By Sr. M. Lactitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. VIII. No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 4.
Justin (Steffan), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Jute. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 4.
Jutta (Hadamek), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 183.

K

Kagawa and His "Kingdom of God" Movement. Vol. VI, No. 2, Nov. '32, p. 8.
Kai-shek, (Generalissimo) Chiang. Vol. XIII, p. 5; XVII, p. 9; XIX, p. 139; XX, p. 93.
Kai-shek, (Madame) Chiang. Vol. XVII, p. 9; XX, p. 59.
Kala-azar. Vol. XVI, p. 36; XVIII, p. 119.
Kalacherry, (Bishop) James J., D.D. (Changanacherry) A Dedication. Vol. XVIII, p. 102.
Kalacherry, (Bishop) James J., D.D. (Changanacherry) Vol. XIV, p. 172; XVII, p. 120; XVIII, pp. 98, 100, 101, 126, 159; XIX, pp. 47, 78, 110, 126; XX, pp. 78, 158; XXII, pp. 56, 57; XXIV, p. 7.
Kamla. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 43.
Kamla. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 55.
Kamola's Child. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 4.
Kane, E., M.D. Bethlehem. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 3.
In the Pathway Joseph Trod. Vol. VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 4.

Kane Continued
Jerusalem. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 2.
Karachi. Annual Report 1948. Vol. XXIII, p. 24; 1949. Vol. XXIV, p. 19; Vol. XXII, pp. 46, 61, 78; XXIII, pp. 46, 94; XXIV, pp. 64, 80, 97; XXV, pp. 167, 193.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Kashmir. Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 2; No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 3; No. 8, May '28, p. 4; III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 4; IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept. & Oct. '30, p. 6; No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 8.
Kateri (Murphy), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Katherine (Labonte), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 3; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 6; XV, pp. 107, 113; XXI, p. 73.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. Admitting Desk. Vol. XXIV, p. 54.
Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. XXIII, p. 61.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 29; XXIII, pp. 29, 45, 73; XXIV, p. 55; XXV, p. 181.
Katholische Missionen (Die). Review. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 141.
Katholische Missionsarztliche Fursorge. Jahrbuch 1934. Review. Vol. IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 41.
Keeler, (Rev.) Floyd. Vol. XV, p. 23.
Keeping Cool in the Orient. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XII, p. 115.
Keller, (Rev.) James G., M.M. Vol. XV, p. 146.
Kennedy, (Rev.) John S. She Still Lives in Lisieux. Vol. XII, p. 34.
Kenny, (Rev.) Lawrence M., S.J. An Apostle of the "Least." Vol. XVI, p. 58.
Kenny, (Rev.) Lawrence M., S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 50.
Kenny, (Rev.) Michael, S.J. Christianity in Medical Action. Vol. XVIII, p. 84.
Kenny, (Rev.) Michael, S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 82.
Keough, (Bishop) Francis P., D.D. (Providence, Baltimore) Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 156; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, pp. 67, 159; XI, p. 64.
Kernan, (Rev.) Gerald, S.J. That They May Have Life. Vol. XIX, p. 3.
Kernan, (Rev.) Gerald, S.J. Vol. XIX, p. 2.
Kerosene Oil Cans in India. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 4.
Kerr, (Lady) Anne. Vol. XI, p. 54.
Kerwin, Marie Terese. Hildegard — Abbess and Physician. Vol. XVIII, p. 153.
Kerwin, Marie Terese. Vol. XVIII, p. 146.
Kevin (O'Connor), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
Keyes, (Miss) Agnes F. Vol. XI, p. 117; XIV, p. 151; XXIII, p. 95.
Keyes, (Rev. Mother) Louise, R.S.C.J. Some Indian College Women. Vol. XIX, p. 68.
Keyes, (Rev. Mother) Louise, R.S.C.J. Vol. XIX, p. 66.
Khasis. India. Vol. XV, p. 34.
Kidnay, Katherine. The World the Filipino Woman Moves In. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 5.
Kierkels, (Most Rev.) Leon P., C.P. Apostolic Delegate. (India) Letter. Vol. XIV, p. 172.
Kierkels, (Most Rev.) Leon P., C.P. Apostolic Delegate. (India) Vol. XIV, p. 164; XVIII, pp. 26, 31; XX, p. 111; XXII, pp. 13, 76.
Kijm, (Rev.) P., S.J. Christianity in Indonesia. Vol. XXV, p. 137.
Kilian, (Rev.) John A., S.J. Patna Land. Vol. XIV, p. 45.
Kilian, (Rev.) John A., S.J. Vol. XIV, pp. 42, 185, 190.
King, (Rev.) Clifford J., S.V.D. Vol. XVII, p. 156; XXIII, p. 45.
King's Jubilee Medal. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 125.
Kingdom of Heaven is Like Unto Leaven. Vol. VI, No. 2, Nov. '32, p. 3.
Kingdom of Shoe. (Czechoslovakia) By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 9.
Kirpa Ram. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 5.
Kiwanuka, (Bishop) Joseph. (Uganda) Vol. XX, p. 76; XXV, pp. 106, 149.
Koaeloa, Helio. (Hawaii) Vol. XX, p. 93.
Kobel, (Rev.) Jerome, O.M. Cap. The Evolution of Man. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 7.
Kohler, (Dr.) The Feast of Ukmetshwama. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 3.
Korea. Vol. XIII, p. 89.
Koreans. Vol. XII, p. 186.
Kotwani, (Rev.) Francis Nebhan, O.F.M. Vol. XVIII, p. 122.
Krause, Ignatius. Prefect Apostolic of Shuntehfu, China. Vol. XII, p. 61.
Kreuter, (Rev.) Joseph, O.S.B. I Dedicate All My Works to the King. Vol. XV, p. 114.
Kreuter, (Rev.) Joseph, O.S.B. Vol. XII, p. 40; XV, p. 106.
Krishna. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVII, p. 42.
Kumasi. (Gold Coast, Africa) Vol. XXIII, p. 76.
Kunz, Maria, M.D. Vol. XI, p. 153; XXI, p. 79.
Kuzhiengalil, (Rev.) Joseph. (Founder of the Daughters of Mary.) Vol. XIX, p. 63.

L

Lab, Mary A., R.N. Visiting Hospitals In Alaska. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 4.
Laborers Are Few. Vol. XII, p. 198.
Ladies Invisible. Vol. XXIII, p. 58.
Ladislaus (Shreiner), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. Ad Infinitum. Mission Play. Vol. XIV, p. 107.
All in a Day's Work. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 6.
Annual Report of Holy Family Hospital, Rawalpindi, India. 1935. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 69.
Annual Report, Holy Family Hospital, Patna. Vol. XIX, p. 76.
Brahmin Comes to the Hospital. Vol. V, No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 11.
Brother Elephant. Vol. XVIII, p. 140.
Cancer Hospital in Bombay. Vol. XVII, p. 60.
City Above the Clouds. Vol. V, No. 3, Dec. '31, p. 7.
Day on the Ganges. Vol. VI, No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 3.
Desert Journey. Vol. XII, p. 111.

Laetitia (Flieger) Sr. Continued
Fields of Labor Assigned to Me in India. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 7.
Friday, Beggar's Day. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 3.
Golden Temple (Sikhs). Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 2; No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 7.
Graveyard That Was Quetta. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 157.
Headwork in India. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 131.
In the Path of War. Vol. XXII, p. 10.
Indian Street Scene. Vol. VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 6.
Jahan! Vol. XV, p. 175.
Just Jute. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 4.
Kerosene Oil Cans in India. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 4.
Kingdom of Shoe. Czechoslovakia. Vol. XIII, p. 9.
Kirpa Ram, an Indian Merchant. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 5.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 9; IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 11; VI, No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 5; XVII, p. 159. Kashmir. Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 6. Patna. Vol. XIV, pp. 52, 74; XV, p. 31; XVI, p. 143; XVIII, p. 111; XIX, pp. 47, 111. Rawalpindi. Vol. VI, No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 4.
Lighter Side of Patna. Vol. XVI, p. 61.
Little Miss Fortune. Vol. XXIII, p. 70.
Lucky Abdul. Vol. XXIII, p. 90.
Mandar's Muddy Water. Vol. XXII, p. 58.
Midnight in Mandar. Vol. XXI, p. 59.
Miracle Recovery. Vol. VII, No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 6.
Native Sisters. Vol. XI, p. 171.
Nursing in Northern India. Vol. II, No. 6, Mar. '29, p. 4.
Our Apostolate in India Today. Vol. IX, No. 2. Apr. '35, p. 83.
Our Lady of Guam. Vol. XXII, p. 37.
Over the Plains. Vol. XII, p. 176.
Patna Report. Vol. XV, p. 101.
Patna's "Domes." Vol. XVI, p. 91.
Patna's Pests. Vol. XXIII, p. 53.
Point Four Program and Catholic Missions. Vol. XXIV, p. 4.
Prince or Bricklayer. Vol. VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 2.
Questions and Oranges. Vol. XIV, p. 70.
Rosalia. Vol. XVI, p. 8.
Ten Years in India. Vol. XII, p. 3.
This Is What It Did. Vol. XX, p. 143.
Three W's. Vol. XIV, p. 50.
Training for Service. Vol. XIII, p. 48.
Tribal Territory. Vol. XI, p. 56.
Under the Silver Crescent. Vol. XII, pp. 136, 154.
Understanding Heart. Vol. XXIV, p. 94.
Vacation Prelude. Vol. XV, p. 79.
We Flew the Nationalist Flag in Patna. Vol. XVI, p. 153.
When Famine Swept Bengal. Vol. XVIII, p. 107.
When the Floods Come to Dacca. Vol. V, No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 6.
Why I Joined the Society. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 5.

Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 6; No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 6; V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 5; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 146; X, No. 3, July '36, p. 118; XI, pp. 65, 121, 132, 162; XII, pp. 18, 19, 38, 40, 178, 200; XIII, pp. 12, 24, 32, 51, 53; XIV, pp. 42, 62, 77, 102, 130, 149, 192, 193; XV, pp. 61, 74, 90, 147, 148; XVI, pp. 50, 82, 90, 127, 146; XVII, pp. 50, 62, 79, 95, 111; XVIII, pp. 36, 78, 110, 130; XIX, pp. 79, 95, 103, 105; XX, pp. 31, 46, 130; XXI, pp. 20, 21, 29, 36, 38, 44, 72, 73, 103; XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 14; XXV, pp. 51, 143, 144.

Laetitia (Flieger) Sr. Continued
Lamb, (Bishop) Hugh L. (Greensburg, Pa.) Vol. XIV, p. 51; XXV, p. 153.
Lamont, Margaret, M.D. Health of Missionaries. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 4.
Small Punjab Bridal Couple. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 7.
Lamont, Margaret, M.D. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 7; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 51; XIX, p. 9; XXIV, p. 85.
Lamplugh, Joan, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 76.
Land of Palms and Flies and Fetish. By Wilhelmina Diedrick, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 8.
Language Problem in the Punjab. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 8.
Larkin, (Rev.) Francis, C.SS.CC. Greater Love Than This . . . Vol. XIV, pp. 62, 122.
Profession Day Sermon. Vol. XIV, p. 132.
Larkin, (Rev.) Francis, C.SS.CC. Vol. XIV, pp. 62, 122.
Last Lap of the Journey. By Sr. M. Lourdes (Gavigan), R.N. Vol. IX, No. 4, Jan. '35, p. 36.
Latin America. See Medical Missions. Latin America.
Lavanoux, (Mr.) Maurice. Vol. XIX, p. 4.
Lavigerie, (Cardinal). (White Fathers of Africa) Vol. XI, p. 87; XIII, p. 151.
Lawrence (Coakley), Sr. M. Vol. XIX, p. 46; XXII, p. 28.
Lawrence (McKenna), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
Lay Missionaries. See Missionaries, Lay.
League of Gratitude. Vol. I, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 8; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 182; XIV, pp. 139, 159; XV, pp. 19, 39; XXI, pp. 82, 98.
League of Health Meets in India. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 5.
Leaves — and Liturgy — and Hope! By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 163.
Lebel, (Rev.) Charles, W.F. Status of Women. Vol. XV, p. 153.
Lemmens, (Bishop) Guilielmus. (Holland) Vol. XV, pp. 7, 47.
Leo XIII, (Pope). Vol. XIII, p. 151; XIV, p. 163; XV, p. 168; XVI, pp. 28, 39, 82, 83, 88, 89; XVII, pp. 29, 107; XVIII, pp. 89, 138; XX, p. 92; XXI, pp. 20; XXII, p. 38.
Leonard (Harmon), Sr. M. R.T. X-ray. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. Abraham — Son of Yusuf. Vol. XX, p. 103.
Anemia — A Complicated Problem in India. Vol. XVIII, p. 58.
Case Against Kali. Vol. XX, p. 57.
Chota Bukhar — Health Problem No. I. Vol. XIX, p. 88.
Damien. Vol. XX, p. 154.
Food: A Problem in the Tropics. Vol. XII, p. 52.

Leonie (Tummers) Sr. Continued
Keeping Cool in the Orient. Vol. XII, p. 115.
Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. XVIII, pp. 78, 127, 142; XIX, pp. 30, 47, 142; XX, pp. 47, 94, 142; XXV, back cover.
Log'bolte Hain. Vol. XXIII, p. 36.
My Son — Joseph. Vol. XXV, p. 127.
New Nose. Vol. XXIII, p. 74.
Operation Na Karna. Vol. XXIII, p. 54.
Plea for Bugs. Vol. XIII, p. 7.
Snakes and Snakebites. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 32.
Speaking about Refugees. Vol. XXII, p. 31.
Speaking of Patna. Vol. XV, p. 147.
Taklif Kya Hai? Vol. XX, p. 43.
They See Not. Vol. XX, p. 9.
To Learn and To Unlearn. Vol. XVII, p. 52.
Tuberculosis — India's Public Health Problem No. 2. Vol. XVIII, p. 86.
Typhus Exanthematicus. Vol. IX, p. 62.
Variety in Patna. Vol. XVI, p. 71.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 6; V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 6; VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 4; XI, pp. 114, 115, 163; XII, pp. 19, 120, 200; XIII, pp. 12, 53, 132, 153, 172; XIV, pp. 13. 144, 152; XV, pp. 11, 90, 94; XVI, pp. 26, 66; XVII, pp. 50, 130, 136, 137, 138; XVIII, pp. 29, 50, 82; XIX, p. 82; XX, pp. 2, 34; XXI, pp. 5, 92; XXII, p. 42; XXIII, pp. 62, 94; XXIV, p. 5.
Leonora, (Sr.) M., S.Sp.S. Jubilee. Vol. XIV, p. 5.
Leonora, (Sr.) M., S.Sp.S. Vol. XIV, p. 2.
Leper Colony of Makogai, Fiji Islands. By Rev. Peter Quinn, S.M. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 4.
Leper's Christmas. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 3.
Leprosarium at Carville. By Sr. M. Barbara (Taggart), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 36.
Leprosy. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 7; III, No. 7, Apr. '30, p. 3; IV, No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 2; V, No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 4; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 7; No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 6; IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 6; XII, p. 93; XIV, p. 168; XVIII, p. 124; XX, p. 107; XXII, p. 86; XXIV, p. 83.
Lepers of Chacachacare. By Sr. M. of the Presentation. Vol. XII, p. 152.
LeRoy, (Archbishop) Alexandre. Position of Women in the Cameroons and in Equatorial Africa. Vol. VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 6.
Lester, (Rev.) Edmund, S.J. Vol. VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 7.
Let's Budget. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XXIII, p. 22.
Let Us Go to Mary. Editorial. Vol. XII, p. 131.
Let Us Love the Church. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XX, p. 159.
Letter to a Colleague. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 54.
Levy, Rosalie Marie For the Conversion of the Jews. Vol. XV, p. 135.
Levy, Rosalie Marie. Vol. XV, p. 126.
Lidwina (van Weers), Sr. M. Letters. Holland. Vol. XXII, p. 94.
Liebermann, (Rev.) Francis, C.S.Sp. Vol. XIV, p. 125.
Lievens, (Rev.) Constant, S.J. Vol. XXI, pp. 26, 27, 45.
Lifting the Veil. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. I, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 2.
Light Bearers for Africa. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 107.
Light Behind the Lamp. By Sr. M. George (Johnson), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 42.
Light of the East. By Sr. M. Elsie (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 148.
Lighter Side of Patna. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 61.
Like an Elephant. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 26.
Literacy. See Illiteracy.
Little Flower Medical Mission Circle. Harrisburg. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 10; VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 6; XI, No. 2, Apr. '37, pp. 62, 117.
Little Flower Mission Circle of New York. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 74.
Little Girls Across the Sea. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XV, p. 26.
Little House of Divine Providence. Bernardo's Letter to Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. X, p. 1.
Little Miss Fortune. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 70.
Liturgical Rite and a Medical Recipe: Milk and Honey. By Rev. John Quasten. Vol. XIV, p. 44.
Liturgy. (Christmas) Vol. XXIII, p. 83.
Living Through the Quetta Earthquake. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 22.
Livingston, Eleanore. "Of Such . . ." Vol. XIV, p. 189.
Livingston, Eleanore. Vol. XIV, p. 182.
Lockwood, (Rev.) E., S.J. Letters. Patna. Vol. XXV, inside back cover.
Loesch, (Very Rev.) Francis N., S.J. Vol. XII, p. 81; XIV, p. 74; XV, p. 101; XVIII, pp. 37, 38; XIX, p. 95; XXI, p. 21; XXV, p. 159.
Log'bolte Hain. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 36.
Loiselet, (Rev.) Missionaries and Simple Medical Aid. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 6.
Loiselet, (Rev.) Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 27.
London — Yesterday and Today. By Sr. M. Elizabeth (Dwight), P.T. Vol. XXI, p. 74.
Long Life in a Short Time. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. III, No. 2, Nov. '29, p. 2.
Lo Pa-Hong, Joseph. Vol. XVIII, p. 135; XXII, p. 14.
Lo Pa-Hong. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 38.
Loretto (Weig), Sr. M. Vol. XIV, pp. 52, 134; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 110; XXI, pp. 73, 78.
Loss and Gain. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 43.
Loss of a Great Friend and Benefactor. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 73.
Lots for Little Thrift Shop. (N.Y.) Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30. p. 9; VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 6; X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 12; XI, p. 62; XII, p. 100; XIV, pp. 142, 151, 195; XV, p. 102; XVI, pp. 63, 90; XVII, pp. 63, 79; XXII, p. 69.
Loughran, (Miss) Elizabeth W. Our Lady of Health. Vol. XIX, p. 118.
Loughran, (Miss) Elizabeth W. Vol. XIX, p. 114.

Louis (Flory), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28.
Louis (Schmid), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Louise (Flannery), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Patna. Vol. XXI, p. 109.
Rapid Transit to Ranikhong. Vol. XXV, p. 130.
Sidelight on the Patna Bazaar. Vol. XXII, p. 9.
Louise (Flannery), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 134; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 110; XXI, pp. 28, 29; XXII, pp. 2, 28; XXIII, p. 14; XXIV, pp. 43, 101; XXV, p. 176.
Louise (Schrader), Sr. M. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6.
Lourdes. (France) Vol. V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 3; No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 8; XVII, p. 132; XXV, p. 112.
Lourdes (Cosgrove), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Lourdes (Gavigan), Sr. M., R.N. Last Lap of the Journey. Vol. IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 36.
Letters. England. Vol. XIV, p. 13.
Palkey Ride. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 160.
Lourdes (Gavigan), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 8; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 5; No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 7.
Loyola (Kendall), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78.
Loyola (Verhille), Sr. M. How Are You, Latin America? Vol. XVII, p. 25.
Loyola (Verhille), Sr. M. Vol. XIV, p. 51; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 44.
Lu Cheng-hsiang, (Abbot) Peter Celestine, O.S.B. Vol. XX, p. 156.
Lucia (van der Eerden), Sr. M., Ph.D. Catholic Bishops and Clergy in Japan. Vol. XXII, p. 54.
Lucia (van der Eerden), Sr. M., Ph.D. Vol. XII, p. 141; XIV, p. 134; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 94; XX, p. 126; XXI, p. 61.
Lucille (Chapaty), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Lucky Abdul. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 90.
Luke, (St.) Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 2; V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 3; XVI, p. 115.
Luke (Brungardt), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Luke (Duckgeischel), Sr. M. Vol. XVI, p. 44; XVIII, p. 45.
Lynch, (Rev.) John, C.SS.R. Vol. XIV, p. 91.
Lynch, (Rev.) John P., C.S.C. That the Kingdom of Christ May Be Extended Through Increased Numbers of Foreign Missionaries. Vol. XVI, p. 154.
Lynch, (Rev.) John P., C.S.C. Vol. XVI, pp. 146, 160, 161; XVII, pp. 46, 82, 110, 127; XVIII, pp. 46, 110.
Lyons, Joanna, M.D. Bakhshish. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 8.
Building the Hospital. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 4.
Cataracts Wholesale. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 4.
Day with Mother India. Vol. III, No. 3, Dec. '29, p. 4.
Field of Activity that Fell to My Lot As a Mission Doctor. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 6.
First Two Months. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 4.
First Years of the Holy Experiment. Vol. V, No. 9, June '32, p. 5.
From the Top to the Bottom of India. Vol. V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 6.
Lyons Joanna Continued
Happenings, Humorous and Otherwise, in and Around the Hospital. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 10.
July Intention of Apostleship of Prayer. Medical Missionaries. Vol. IV, No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 3.
Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 6.
Making of a Mission Doctor. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 4.
Mission Day in Kashmir. Vol. IV, No. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 6.
Mother Nature Runs a Drug Store. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 2.
Mountain Climbing in Kashmir. Vol. IV, No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 8.
Native Treatment in India. Vol. IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 6.
On Getting Buried in India. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 8.
Our Babies. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 4.
Our Help. Vol. V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 4.
Practicing Medicine in the Punjab. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. 27, p. 7.
Punjab Garden. Vol. II, No. 7, Apr. '29, p. 6.
Rawalpindi Visits Dacca. Vol. III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 8.
Some Punjab Livestock. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 8.
Tale of Oil and Chewing Gum. Vol. III, No. 8, Apr. '30, p. 8.
Types of Indian Patients. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 4.
Wicked Washerman. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 12.
Lyons, Joanna, M.D. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 6; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 146; XIV, p. 130; XV, p. 61; XIX, p. 103.
Lyons, (Rev.) John M., S.J. Vol. XVI, pp. 50, 58.

Mc

McAndrew, (Rev.) Anthony P., S.M.A. For the Welfare of the Great Number of Christians that Have Embraced the Faith in Central Africa. Vol. XIII, p. 118.
White Man's Grave. Vol. XXV, p. 105.
McAndrew, (Rev.) Anthony P., S.M.A. Vol. XXII, p. 18.
McBride, (Rev.) Francis F. X., C.S.C. Vol. XII, p. 178; XIII, pp. 12, 134; XV, p. 113; XIX, p. 103; XX, p. 108.
McCoy, (Rev.) Remigius F. X. Profession Day Sermon. Vol. XV, p. 47.
McCoy, (Rev.) Remigius F. X. Vol. XV, p. 46.
McDonnell, (Bishop) Thomas J. (Wheeling) For the Catholic Laity in the Missions. Vol. XIII, p. 178.
For the Missions in the Island of Ceylon. Vol. XIII, p. 178.
For Native Clergy in Japan and Korea. Vol. XVI, p. 93.
For Works of Education in the Missions. Vol. XIV, p. 118.
Mission Message. Vol. XI, p. 164.
Mission Sunday. Vol. XX. p. 144.
That Mission Activity May Flourish Throughout the Earth. Vol. XV, p. 3.
McDonnell, (Bishop) Thomas J. (Wheeling) Vol. XI, pp. 143, 191; XII, p. 165; XIII, p. 162; XXI, p. 78; XXIII, pp. 15, 62; XXIV, p. 62.
McEntee, (Miss) Catherine. Medieval Medical Guilds. Vol. XIV, p. 146.
McEntee, (Miss) Catherine. Vol. XIV, p. 142.

McLaren, Agnes, M.D. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 4; X, pp. 51, 79, 80, 83, 114, 115; XI, pp. 54, 55; XIII, pp. 84, 85, 95; XIV, p. 170; XV, pp. 7, 60, 61, 107, 108; XVI, pp. 138, 141; XVIII, pp. 70, 71, 72; XIX, p. 9; XX, pp. 59, 163; XXII, p. 11; XXIV, pp. 39, 85; XXV, p. 158.

McLaren, Agnes, M.D. Biography. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 13; No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 14; VI, No. 4, Jan. '33, p. 6; No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 6; No. 6, Mar. '33, p. 5; No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 5; No. 8, May '33, p. 6; No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 7; No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 5; VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 6.

McMurtrie, K. F., M.D. Catholic Training School for Native Nurses in Africa. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 7.

McMurtrie, K. F., M.D. Vol. XI, p. 155; XXIV, p. 64.

McNally, (Msgr.) Thomas F., LL.D. Vol. XIV, p. 134; XV, p. 46; XVI, pp. 44, 110; XVII, pp. 46, 110; XVIII, pp. 46, 110; XIX, pp. 46, 109; XX, pp. 46, 126; XXI, pp. 29, 78 XXII, pp. 28, 76; XXIII, pp. 29, 78; XXIV, pp. 32.

McNerhany, (Miss) Geraldine. Vol. XXI, pp. 40, 41; XXII, p. 34.

M

Mackie, Thomas T., M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 30.

Mackintosh, J. F. A Camp Dispensary in Northern India. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 4.

Madagascar. Vol. XII, p. 9.

Madeleine (Frankovsky), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 136.

Madeleine Sophie (DuVally), Sr. M. Letters. England. Vol. XII, pp. 179, 201. Germany. Vol. XVII, p. 157. Holland. Vol. XIV, p. 33.

Madeleine Sophie (DuVally), Sr. M. Vol. XI, p. 161; XII, pp. 141, 161, 178; XIV, pp. 14, 34, 87; XVII, p. 110; XIX, p. 109; XXI, pp. 73, 75.

Madras. Vol. V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 2.

Magdalen (Novak), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Delhi. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 118. Mandar. Vol. XXII, p. 60. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIII, p. 75; XVII, p. 110.

Magdalen (Novak), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 3; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 6; IX, p. 79; XII, pp. 143, 163, 202; XIII, pp. 34, 48, 73; XIV, p. 127; XV, pp. 67, 137; XVI, p. 46; XVIII, p. 30; XXV, p. 120.

Magi Merited the Light. By Rev. William Russell. Vol. XV, p. 4.

Magnificat. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 38.

Mahn, (Rev.) Lawrence. Vol. XXI, p. 46.

Mahoney, (Rev.) Charles J., C.S.C. Vol. XIX, pp. 46, 109; XX, pp. 46, 126; XXI, pp. 28, 29, 78; XXII, pp. 14, 28, 76; XXIII, pp. 29, 30, 45, 78; XXIV, p. 32.

Makassar. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXI, p. 92; XXII, pp. 70, 101, XXIV, p. 19.

Making of a Mission Doctor. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 4.

Making of a Mission Nurse. By Bessie Coombs, R.N. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 4.

Malabar. Churches of St. Thomas. Vol. XX, p. 123.

Catholic Marriage. Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 5.

Malabar Churches Continued

Christians. Vol. XVIII, pp. 103, 116, 138.

Easter Customs. Vol. XXII, p. 29.

Family Prayer. Vol. XIX, p. 77.

Jackfruit Season. Vol. XXI, p. 90.

Pilgrimage. Vol. XX, p. 60.

St. Sebastian. Vol. XXI, p. 12.

Malabar Medical Mission Sisters. See Medical Mission Sisters (Malabar; Mary Giri.

Malabar Milestones. Vol. XXII, p. 56.

Malaria. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8; VI, No. 8, May '33, p. 5; IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 105; XI, p. 145; XVI, p. 21; XVIII, p. 148; XIX, p. 88.

Mali — the Contemplative. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 73.

Mance, Jeanne. Vol. XVII, p. 121; XXII, p. 27.

Manchuria. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 189.

Mandar. S.C.M.M. Vol. XXI, pp. 26, 44, 59, 76, 94, 110; XXII, pp. 16, 24, 43, 46, 60, 89; XXIII, pp. 13, 24, 26, 62, 94; XXIV, pp. 13, 19, 74; XXV, pp. 119, 194, Inside back cover.

Mandar's Muddy Water. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 58.

Manila. Vol. XII, p. 158.

Manning, Edward, (Cardinal) (England) Vol. XIII, p. 98; XX, p. 59; XXIII, pp. 42, 43.

Maracaibo. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXV, p. 143.

Maracaibo. (S.C.M.M.) See also Our Lady of Coromoto.

Marcella (Du Brul), Sr. M., M.D. Letters. Patna. Vol. XXIII, p. 56; XXIV, p. 13.

Simple Life. Vol. XXIII, p. 86.

Transportation in India. Vol. XXIII, p. 8.

Marcella (Du Brul), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XX, p. 46; XXII, pp. 18, 28; XXIII, pp. 2, 34; XXIV, pp. 48, 53, 77, 103; XXV, p. 136.

Margaret Mary (Van Agtmael), Sr., R.N. From Rawalpindi to Murree. Vol. XVII, p. 90.

Letters. Berekum. Vol. XXII, pp. 75, 91; XXIII, pp. 12, 28. Bombay. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 6. Dacca. Vol. XVIII, p. 158; XIX, pp. 110, 142; XX, pp. 143, 173. Murree. Vol. XV, p. 100. Patna. Vol. XVII, pp. 95, 111, 142; XVIII, p. 62. Rawalpindi. Vol. XII, pp. 181, 202; XIII, p. 155; XIV, pp. 15, 145; XVI, p. 143; XVII, p. 31. Rome. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 6.

Mother and Child in North India. Vol. XI. p. 129.

Margaret Mary (Van Agtmael), Sr., R.N. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 6; II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 6; V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 5; No. 8, May '32, p. 7; VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 9; No. 4, Jan. '33, p. 5; XI, p. 121; XII, p. 182; XIII, pp. 35, 73, 94, 110, 111; XIV, pp. 34, 35, 73; XV, pp. 15, 67, 90, 96, 129, 137, 152; XVII, p. 82; XVIII, pp. 30, 94; XIX, pp. 15, 30, 105; XX, pp. 62, 158, 166, 167, 168; XXI, pp. 46, 61; XXII, p. 18; XXIII, pp. 44, 60; XXV, pp. 118, 199.

Margaretha (Cuypers), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 73.

Margot, (Miss) Antoinette. Vol. XXI, p. 40; XXII, p. 34.

Marguerite (Ward), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78.
Marguerite Bourgeoys (Garceau), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Maria. By Rev. Theophane Carroll, O.F.M. Vol. XVII, p. 35.
Maria. By Frater Mario L. Dittami, O. Carm. Vol. XIV, p. 128.
Maria. Poem. Vol. XX, p. 80.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Marilyn (Maguire), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Marion (Horne), Sr. M., M.T. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Maritain, Jacques. Who Is My Neighbor? Vol. XVII, p. 69.
Maritain, Raissa. Vol. XVIII, p. 132.
Mark (Kenny), Sr. M., P.T. Vol. XVII, p. 46.
Mark (Schnepper), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28.
Mark (Stadler), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Market Day in Mandar. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XXII, p. 43.
Marr, (Very Rev.) George J., C.S.C. Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 2.
Marriage, India. Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 5; No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 3; No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 3; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 120. XXI, p. 42.
Martha (Janssen), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113.
Martha (Saint Pierre), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 78; XXIII, p. 78.
Martha (van Marissing), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 73.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. Hospital Fashions. Vol. XXIV, p. 59.
Letters. Rawalpindi. Cover Jan.-Feb. '51; cover May-June '51.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 78; XXIII, pp. 66, 73, 78.
Martin (Moy), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XV, pp. 46, 107.
Martin de Porres, Blessed. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 136; XVIII, p. 135.
Martina (Schaefer), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Martindale, (Rev.) C.C., S.J. Vol. XII, p. 104; XIII, p. 86; XVII, p. 72.
Mary. Blessed Virgin. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 3; IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 3; VI, No. 6, Mar. '33, p. 6; No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 3; VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 2; XI, p. 112; XII, p. 131; XIII, pp. 83, 143; XIV, pp. 64, 128; XVI, pp. 38, 67; XVII, pp. 35, 115, 132; XVIII, p. 67; XIX, pp. 80, 118; XX, pp. 80, 93, 134; XXI, pp. 19, 40; XXII, pp. 34, 35, 37, 67; XXIII, pp. 35, 40; XXV, p. 174.
Mary. Blessed Virgin. See also Cause of Our Joy; Our Lady.
Mary Giri. (Palai) Vol. XVIII, pp. 101, 102, 127; XIX, p. 47 (Kottayam), pp. 31, 63, 94; XXII, p. 46.
Mary Giri. See also Medical Mission Sisters, Malabar.
Mary, Help of Christians. Editorial. Vol. XIII, p. 143.
Mary of the Presentation, Sr. Lepers of Chacachacare. Vol. XII, p. 152.
Mary of the Sacred Heart, Sr., J.M.J., M.D. (Mary Glowry).
Ancient Oriental Medicine. Vol. XV, p. 20.
Catholic Medical Mission at Work in India. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 78.
Mary of the Sacred Heart Continued
Heatstroke and Sunstroke. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 103.
Letters. South India. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 169.
Twenty-five Years of Medical Mission Work. Vol. II, June '29, p. 4.
Mary of the Sacred Heart, Sr., (Glowry), J.M.J., M.D. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 53; XXV, p. 161.
Mary's Daughters. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 100.
Mary's Plan for Peace. Vol. XXII, p. 67.
Maryknoll's Martyr. Vol. XII, p. 121.
Marymeade. S.C.M.M. Vol. XXV, p. 175.
Mascardi, (Rev.) S.J. Vol. XIII, p. 165.
Mass in the Antiochene Rite. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 5.
Mass and the Missions. By Rev. Thomas Gavan Duffy. Vol. XX, p. 118.
Maternal Mortality. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8.
Maternity and Child Welfare in the Celebes. By Sr. M. Thecla (Ruiten), R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 140.
Mathews, (Archbishop) D. (Africa) Vol. XXV, pp. 106, 148, 151.
Mathews, (Rev.) G.B., S.V.D., Ph.D. Spotted Typhus Fever in China. Vol. XV, p. 77.
Mathews, (Rev.) G.B., S.V.D., Ph.D. Vol. XV, p. 74.
Mathias, (Archbishop) Louis, S.C. (Madras). Vol. XIV, pp. 31, 32, 164; XVIII, pp. 26, 100; XXV, p. 152.
Mathias (Zimmerman), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXIV, p. 7; XXV, p. 136.
Mathis, (Mrs.) Bridget. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 137.
Mathis, (Rev.) Michael A., C.S.C.
Blazing a New Trail. The Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 49.
Caste in Indian Proverbs. Vol. VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 2.
Christmas at the Motherhouse. Vol. IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 31.
History of Medical Missions. Vol. XI, No. 1, Jan. '37, p. 34.
Medical Mission Vocation. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 4; No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 5; No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 9.
Our Crib. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 3.
Our Saviour and Medical Missions. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 129.
Signs of a Vocation. Vol. VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 2.
What the Church Expects of a Crusader. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 169.
What People Think of the Medical Missionary. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 29.
"What" and "Why" of Medical Missions. Vol. XI, No. 2, Apr. '37, p. 82.
Mathis, (Rev.) Michael A., C.S.C. Vol. II, No. 7, Apr. '29, p. 4; No. 8, May '29, p. 6; VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, pp. 2, 3; IX, pp. 78, 145, 156; X, pp. 66, 116, 119, 121, 164; XI, pp. 60, 77, 78, 90, 97, 100, 111, 113, 114, 116, 126, 161; XII, p. 61; XIV, p. 170; XV, pp. 64, 91, 111; XIX, p. 103; XXI, p. 58; XXII, p. 76; XXV, pp. 154, 155.
Mathis Clubs. Vol. XI, p. 117.

Matthew (Laliberte), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, pp. 176, 183.
Maunsell, (Surgeon General) Thomas. Vol. XII, p. 60.
Maura (La Bonte), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28.
Maureen (Coyle), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, p. 29; XXIII, p. 29.
Maurice (Pomes), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
May of Life. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 4.
May We Ask Your Prayers? Vol. XIV, p. 117.
Mayo, (Miss) Katherine. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 8; XIV, p. 71.
Meanderings of a Missionary. Vol. V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 3; VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 2; No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 4; No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 3.
Mechtilde (Korthout), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 142.
Medical Action. (Christianity in) Vol. XVIII, p. 84.
Medical Assistants. Vol. IX, p. 181.
Medical Care in the Missions. By Msgr. Becker, S.D.S. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 49.
Medical College for India. Vol. XX, p. 163.
Medical Colleges in Mission Countries. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 7.
Medical Education in China. Vol. XVIII, p. 77.
Medical Experiences in the Missions. Vol. XII, p. 92.
Medical Geography. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 11.
Medical Guild in India. Vol. XXV, p. 152.
Medical Guilds, Medieval. Vol. XIV, p. 146.
Medical Guilds, Modern. Vol. XVI, p. 88.
Medical Instructions given to Catholic Missionaries. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 7.
Medical Meeting in India. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 4.
Medical Mission. By Most Rev. Mar Ivanios. Vol. XXII, p. 4.
Medical Mission Achievements and Dreams in Africa. Vol. XII, p. 27.
Medical Mission Activity in Holland. Vol. VI, No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 8; IX, p. 176.
Medical Mission Apostolate. Instruction of. Vol. XIII, p. 23.
Medical Mission Balance Sheet. Rawalpindi, 1941. Vol. XV, p. 65.
Medical Mission Board (Dutch). Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 14.
Medical Mission Circles. See Auxiliaries.
Medical Mission Exhibition of Holland. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 12.
Medical Mission Field of S. Africa. By Dr. V. Lebzelter. Vol. V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 7.
Medical Mission House. Osterley. Vol. XI, p. 118.
Medical Mission House. See also Osterley, S.C.M.M., Washington, D.C., S.C.M.M.
Medical Mission Institute in Japan. By Rev. Pierre Delattre, S.J. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 8.
Medical Mission Institute of Wurzburg. Germany. Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 7; II, No. 3, Dec. '28, p. 3; No. 6, Mar. '29, p. 6; No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 2; IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, pp. 49, 77; X, p. 17; XXII, p. 84; XXIII, p. 4.
Medical Mission Interest in Holland. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 4.
Medical Missionary Magazines. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 3; II, No. 9, June '29, p. 3.
Medical Mission Movement. Vol. XIII, p. 84.
Medical Mission Notes. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 6; II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 7; III, No. 1, Oct. '29, p. 7.
Medical Mission Prospects. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 3.
Medical Mission Publications of 1930. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 2.
Medical Mission Sisters. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXV, p. 121.
Medical Mission Sisters. See Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.
Medical Mission Sisters. See also Atlanta, Osterley, Washington, D.C., etc.
Medical Mission Sisters. Holland. See Heerlen, Utrecht, etc.
Medical Mission Sisters, Malabar. Vol. XIV, p. 172; XVJII, pp. 99, 101, 102, 126, 143, 159; XIX, pp. 31, 47, 63, 78, 94, 110, 126, 143; XX, pp. 15, 31, 47, 55, 78, 95, 157, 174; XXI, pp. 62, 79; XXII, pp. 46, 56.
Medical Mission Sisters. Malabar. See also Bharananganam, Malabar, Mary Giri.
Medical Mission Society of Algiers. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 7.
Medical Mission Vocation. (S.C.M.M.) BySr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVII, p. 118.
Medical Mission Vocation. (S.C.M.M.) By Most Rev. Richard J. Cushing. Vol. XXIV, p. 73.
Medical Mission Vocation. (S.C.M.M.) By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 4; No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 5; No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 9.
Medical Mission Vocation. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 5; IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 2; IX, p. 97; X, p. 59; XI, p. 157; XIV, p. 85; XV, pp. 11, 127, 129, 131; XIV, p. 85; XX, pp. 38, 146; XXI, p. 35; XXIII, p. 37; XXIV, p. 23.
Medical Mission Work. Vol. XIV, p. 3.
Medical Missionaries. Mission Intention by Dr. Joanna Lyons, M.D. Vol. IV, No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 3.
Medical Missionary: Jeanne Mance. Vol. XVII, p. 121.
Medical Missionary. By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 29.
Medical Mission Course. (Dublin) Vol. IX, p. 192; X, p. 138. (Lisle) Vol. XII, p. 164.
Medical Missionary of Holland. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 3.
Medical Missions. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 185; X, pp. 28, 42, 45, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 142, 187, 188, 189, 191; XII, p. 84; XIII, p. 156; XIV, p. 169; XV, pp. 108, 112, 148, 172; XVI, p. 125; XVII, pp. 24, 61, 93, 124, 125, 126, 143; XVIII, pp. 93, 123, 139, 155; XIX, pp. 12, 13, 26, 43, 59, 76, 77, 93, 102, 125, 139; XX, pp. 42, 125; XXI, pp. 13, 30, 79; XXIV, p. 19.
Medical Missions. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, pp. 4, 7; No. 8, May '28, p. 7; II, No. 5, Feb. '29, p. 3; III, No. 3, Dec. '29, p. 8; VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 8; No. 8, May '34, p. 4; IX, p. 81; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 75 No. 3, July '36, pp. 97, 124, 129, 138; XI, pp. 34, 82, 98; XII, p. 171; XIV, pp. 63, 103; XV,

Medical Mission Inst. Continued
p. 23 XVII, p. 19; XIX, pp. 52, 67, 99; XXI, p. 3; XXIII, p. 3; XXIV, pp. 4, 67; XXV, p. 170.
Medical Missions. Africa. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 3; No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 7; No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 3; II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 4; IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 7; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 7; IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, pp. 76, 77; X, pp. 28, 45, 90, 138, 141; XI, p. 93; XII, pp. 27, 45, 65, 84, 104, 144, 204; XIII, pp. 16, 36, 116, 124, 136, 151; XIV, pp. 57, 76; XVII, p. 124; XVIII, p. 7; XIX, pp. 39, 59, 93; XX, pp. 13, 42, 116, 125; XXI, pp. 30, 71, 79; XXIV, pp. 51, 82.
Medical Missions. South Africa. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 7; V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 7; IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 135.
Medical Missions Africa. See also Medical Missions Belgian Congo, South Africa, etc.
Medical Missions. Asia. Vol. XXIV, p. 51.
Medical Missions. Australia. Vol. XII, p. 51.
Medical Missions. Bali. Vol. XII, p. 186.
Medical Missions. Belgian Congo. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 3; X, p. 27.
Medical Missions. Belgium. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 76.
Medical Missions. Brazil. Vol. XV, p. 153.
Medical Missions. Burma. Vol. XII, pp. 45, 164.
Medical Missions. Cameroon. Vol. XIII, p. 185.
Medical Missions. Ceylon. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 185; XIV, p. 77.
Medical Missions. China. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 3; IX, No. 3, July '35, pp. 77, 134, 135, 185, 192; X, p. 138; XII, pp. 12, 45, 84, 124, 144, 164, 183, 204; XIII, pp. 16, 36, 76, 96, 116, 136, 156, 176, 196; XIV, pp. 16, 35, 36, 56, 76; XV, pp. 84, 153; XVII, p. 117; XVIII, pp. 39, 59, 72; XIX, pp. 39, 59, 72.
Medical Missions. Egypt. Vol. XII, p. 184.
Medical Missions. Egyptian Sudan. Vol. IX, p. 135.
Medical Missions. Fiji Islands. Vol. XII, p. 144; XIII, p. 176.
Medical Missions. France. Vol. XIII, p. 36.
Medical Missions. Germany. Vol. XIII, p. 96. See also Medical Mission Institute of Wurzburg.
Medical Missions. Hawaii. Vol. XII, p. 83; XIV, p. 76.
Medical Missions. India. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8; II, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 7; IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 4; IX, pp. 135, 185; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 78; No. 3, July '36, p. 138; XII, pp. 45, 60, 65, 84, 104, 124, 144, 164, 184; XIII, pp. 16, 36, 45, 56, 76, 96, 128, 136, 176, 196; XIV, pp. 16, 35, 57, 66, 77, 134, 155; XV, pp. 132; XVI, pp. 6, 125, 157; XVII, pp. 24, 93, 105, 125; XVIII, pp. 31, 44, 57, 58, 76, 86, 123, 151; XIX, pp. 5, 12, 13, 43, 54, 59, 67, 77, 88, 92, 99, 102; XX, pp. 9, 26, 57, 71, 84, 107, 140, 163; XXI, pp. 10, 23, 24, 46, 79, 84; XXII, p. 36; XXIII, pp. 86, 133.
Medical Missions. Indo-China. Vol. XII, p. 204.
Medical Missions. Indonesia. Vol. XXIV, pp. 51, 84. See also, Indonesia, Makassar, etc.
Medical Missions. International. Vol. XII, p. 65.
Medical Missions. Ireland. Vol. XIII, p. 36.
Medical Missions. Japan. Vol. XII, p. 124.
Medical Missions. Korea. Vol. XIII, p. 156.
Medical Missions. Latin America. Vol. XXIV, p. 51; XXV, p. 182.
Medical Missions. Madagascar. Vol. XII, p. 65.
Medical Missions. Malaya. Vol. XIV, p. 36.
Medical Missions. Malta. Vol. XIII, p. 116.
Medical Missions. New Mexico. Vol. XVIII, p. 44.
Medical Missions. New Zealand. Vol. XII, p. 124.
Medical Missions. Philippine Islands. Vol. XII, p. 84; XXIV, p. 51.
Medical Missions. Protestant. Vol. XXV, p. 51.
Medical Missions. Rawalpindi. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 7; No. 7, Dec. '27, p. 7; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 151; XIV, p.143; XV, p. 50; XVIII, p. 124; XXI, p. 100; XXII, p. 22.
Medical Missions. Rhodesia. Vol. XIV, p. 16.
Medical Missions. South Africa. Vol. XII, p. 186.
Medical Missions. So. Pacific Islands. Vol. XIX, p. 70; XXIV, p. 51.
Medical Missions. Tibet. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 135; XII, p. 124.
Medical Missions. Trinidade. Vol. XVIII, p. 31.
Medical Missions. Editorial. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 3.
Medical Missions — An Abiding Witness to the Spirit of Christ. By Bishop Thomas Pothacamury, D.D. Vol. XIX, p. 8.
Medical Missions — A Great Opportunity. By Bishop John M. Gannon, D.D. Vol. XVII, p. 19.
Medical Missions in China. By Archbishop Marius Zanin. Vol. XII, p. 12.
Medical Patron. St. Apollonia. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 6.
Medical Practices from the Land of Islam. By Joseph Vernet, S.J. Vol. IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 2.
Medical Profession. Vol. XIX, p. 51.
Medicine. Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 7; XIII, p. 25; XVI, pp. 116, 137; XIX, p. 52.
Medicine, Ancient Oriental. Vol. XV, p. 29.
Medicine. Indian. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 2; XII, p. 175.
Medicine in the Service of the Missions. By Pope Pius XI. Vol. III, No. 3, Dec. '29, p. 8.
Medicine of Sinners. By Frater Donald Maria O'Callaghan, O. Carm. Vol. XII, p. 94.
Medieval Medical Guilds. By Catherine McEntee. Vol. XIV, p. 146.
Medieval Missionary Medicine. By James J. Walsh, M.D., Ph.D. Vol. XIII, p. 107.
Medische Missiezusters. (Heerlen, Holland, S.C.M.M.) Vol. XIV, p. 87.
Meet Our Babies from All Over the World. Vol. XXIII, p. 56.
Meet the People. Begum Liaquat Ali Khan. Vol. XXIV, p. 61.
Meet the People — Gertrude from Karachi. By Sr. M. Regina (Green). Vol. XXIV, p. 97.

Meet the People — Headlight Ladies. Vol. XXIV, p. 46.
Meet the People — The Hindu. By Rev. John Brennan, S.J. Vol. XXV, p. 134.
Meet the People — A Hindu Mother-in-Law. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXIV, p. 27.
Meet the People — Mere Jahouvey. By Barbara Barclay Carter. Vol. XXV, p. 115.
Meet the People — A Pathan Warrior. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). Vol. XXIV, p. 5.
Meeus. (Rev.) Charles L. (China) Vol. XVI, p. 66.
Meeus, (Rev.) Charles L. Vitamins for the Lamps of China. Vol. XVI, p. 74.
Meiklejohn, Joan, M.D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 75, 76.
Men of Science Know That . . . By Msgr. U. A. Hauber, M.A., Ph.D. Vol. XV, p. 62.
Menace of Drug Addiction. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 5; No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 7.
Mercedo, (Rev.) Vol. XXIV, pp. 8, 9.
Michael (Waters), Sr. M., R.N. Clara Barton — Daughter of Destiny. **Vol.** XVI, p. 52.
Michael (Waters), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XI, p. 61; XII, pp. 61, 160, 200; XIII, pp. 12, 93, 113, 132, 153, 172; XIV, p. 13; XV, pp. 107, 136; XVI, p. 52; XVII, p. 110; XVIII, p. 126; XIX, p. 123; XXI, p. 73.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Middleton, (Rev.) John S. A Mystery of Mercy. Vol. XXI, p. 19.
Midnight in Mandar. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 59.
Midnight Mass — Somewhere in India. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XX, p. 165.
Midwifery. Santa Fe. See Santa Fe (S.C.M.M.)
Midwives, Makassar. Vol. XXII, p. 70.
Mighty Oaks from Little Acorns Grow. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 122.
Milk and Honey: Liturgical Rite and a Medical Recipe. By Rev. John Quasten, S.T.D. Vol. XIV, p. 44.
Mill Hill Bishop Visits Medical Mission House, Washington, D.C. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 5.
Miniature Hospital. By Bishop Timothy J. Crowley, C.S.C., Ph.D. Vol. XII, p. 71.
Miriam (Akerboom), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, p. 72.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86; XXV, p. 177.
Miriam (t-Sas), Sr. M. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 8; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5.
Missiological Week of Louvain, the XIVth. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 135.
Mission Action. Vol. XIII, p. 103.
Mission Activity. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 139.
Mission Apostolate. Foreign. Vol. XIII, p. 109.
Mission Band, 1941. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XV, p. 115.
Mission Circle of N. Y.: The Little Flower. Vol. X, No. 2,Apr. '36, p. 74.
Mission Conference, Marymount. Vol. XXII, p. 92.
Mission Congress at Louvain. Vol. XXII, p. 47.
Mission Congress at Vienna. Vol. III, No. 1, Oct. '29, p. 2.
Mission Day in Kashmir. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 6.
Mission Departures. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXIII, p. 72.
Mission Exhibit, Allentown. Vol. XI, p. 113.
Mission Exhibit, Cork. Vol. XI, p. 118.
Mission Exhibit, Montreal. Vol. XVI, p. 135.
Mission Exhibit in Retrospect. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XI, p. 41.
Mission Exhibition. Vol. IX, p. 164.
Mission. Finance. Vol. XIV, p. 127.
Mission Hospital in Bengal. By Sr. M. Benedict (Young), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 38.
Mission Idea in the Classroom. Vol. XVII, p. 100.
Mission in Mandar. Vol. XXI, p. 44.
Mission Interest Among the Educated. Editorial. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 3.
Mission Message. By Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell. Vol. XI, p. 164.
Mission of Charity. By Pierre Charles, S.J. Vol. XIX, p. 24.
Mission of Christian Healing. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XIX, p. 51.
Mission of Good Will. Vol. XXI, p. 3.
Mission of Suffering. By Carla Zawisch, M.D. Vol. XVIII. p. 131.
Mission Opportunity at Our Doorstep. By Rev. Cornelius Sexton, S.J. Vol. XXIV, p. 21.
Mission Plan, Innsbruck. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 3.
Mission Plays. Ad Infinitum. Vol. XIV, p. 107.
Questions and Oranges. Vol. XIV, p. 70.
Mission Press. Vol. XIX, p. 19; XXI, p. 7.
Mission Press. By Rev. Wilfrid Parsons, S.J. Vol. XVII, p. 20.
Mission Secretariat. (Washington, D.C.) Vol. XXIV, p. 62.
Mission Sunday. Vol. XII, p. 165.
Mission Sunday. By Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell. Vol. XX, p. 144.
Mission Sunday for the Sick. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 102; XV, p. 91; XVII, p. 83.
Mission to Muzzaferabad. By Sr. M. Elizabeth (Dwight), P.T. Vol. XXII, p. 40.
Mission to Santa Fe. Vol. XVII, p. 153.
Mission Vocation. Vol. XXIII, p. 67.
Mission Vocations. Vol. XX, p. 146.
Missionaries. Vol. XVIII, p. 118; XXII, p. 30; XXIV, p. 79.
Missionaries. Lay. Netherlands. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 3; XXII, p. 26.
Missionaries. Protestant. Vol. XXIV, p. 49.
Missionaries and Simple Medical Aid. By Rev. Loiselet, M.D. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 6.
Missionaries and Their Co-Workers. By Rev. James J. Graham. Vol. XIV, p. 58.
Missionary, Qualifications. Vol. XIV, p. 191.
Missionary Congress of Lyons. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 4.
Missionary in Desire. Vol. XVII, p. 92.
Missionary Medicine, Medieval. By James J. Walsh, M.D., Ph.D. Vol. XIII, p. 107.
Missionary Prudence. Vol. XII, p. 182.
Missionary Sister. By Bishop Crowley, C.S.C. Vol. IX, p. 1.

Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Vol. XIV, p. 5.
Missionary Spirit. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XXIII, p. 21.
Missionary Union of the Clergy. Vol. IX, p. 93.
Missionary Work of Religious Sisters. Vol. XXV, p. 164.
Missionary's Meanderings in Europe. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 15.
Missioner. By Rev. John J. Considine, M.M. Vol. XX, p. 48.
Missions. Vol. VI, Jan. '33, p. 4; X, '36, pp. 93, 139, 142, 171, 189; XII, pp. 44, 45, 65, 84, 91, 144, 164, 183, 204; XIII, pp. 26, 50, 136, 138, 156, 198; XIV, pp. 77, 145, 155, 170; XV, pp. 23, 43, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 177; XVI, pp. 7, 9, 13, 14, 20, 51, 55, 60, 63, 125, 136, 157; XVII, pp. 24, 55, 61, 93, 99, 125, 143; XVIII, pp. 19, 45, 69, 75, 89, 115. 123, 156; XIX, pp. 3, 20, 26, 35, 42, 43, 45, 59, 74, 77, 93, 102, 112, 122, 125, 128, 139; XX, pp. 10, 13, 20, 61, 93, 111, 115, 125, 131, 137, 140, 141, 156, 159, 164; XXI, pp. 47, 70, 92, 96, 112; XXII, p. 51; XXIII, p. 51.
Missions. Africa. Vol. II, No. 7, Apr. '29, p. 8; X, No. 1, Jan. '36, pp. 43, 44; XII, pp. 33, 73, 84; XIV, pp. 77, 124, 135, 148; XV, p. 153; XVII, p. 92; XVIII, p. 44; XIX, pp. 26, 43, 125, 139; XX, pp. 42, 76, 125, 140; XXI, pp. 13, 45, 71.
Missions. Africa. See also Berekum, Gold Coast, Medical Missions. Africa.
Missions. China. Vol. XIV, p. 76; XV, p. 82; XVIII, pp. 93, 155.
Missions. Germany. Vol. XI, p. 91.
Missions. India. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, pp. 158, 169; XII, pp. 144, 184; XIV, p. 77; XVII, pp. 61, 93, 143; XVIII, pp. 44, 122; XIX, pp. 43, 59, 139; XX, pp. 13, 42, 61, 76, 111, 141; XXI, p. 13; XXII, pp. 13, 54, 70; XXIII, p. 69.
Missions. Japan. Vol. XXII, p. 54.
Missions. Netherlands. Vol. XXII, p. 26.
Missions. New Guinea. Vol. XVIII, p. 76.
Missions and Missionaries. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XVIII, p. 118.
Missions and War. Vol. XVII, p. 3.
Missions in the Island of Ceylon. Vol. XIII, p. 178.
Missions in War-Torn China. Vol. XIII, p. 38.
Missions Among the Twenty Million Koreans. Vol. XII, p. 186.
Missions of Africa Which Border on Mohammedan Territory. By Rev. Heinrich Goertz. Vol. XII, p. 73.
Mitchell, (Miss) Nannie. Vol. XIV, p. 134.
Mitford Hospital. (Dacca) Vol. IX, p. 167; X, p. 68; XI, p. 166.
Mitford Hospital. See also Dacca, S.C.M.M.
M.M.M.M. — Gabriel Richard, S.S. By Sr. M. Timothy (Van Wonterghem). Vol. XVI, p. 24.
Mohammedan General Sums It Up. By Major General S.M.S. Faruki. Vol. XXIV, p. 34.
Mohammedan Nurses for Pakistan. Vol. XXIII, p. 88.
Mohammedanism. Vol. XIV, p. 174; XIX, pp. 44, 52; XXI, p. 52. See also Islam.
Mohammedans. Vol. XV, p. 26; XIX, pp. 13, 27, 62.
Molamphy, (Mrs.) Teresa. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 3.
Molloy (Bishop) Thomas E., D.D. (Brooklyn) Vol. XV, p. 138.
Mondoux, Soeur. Jeanne Mance — Pioneer Medical Missionary. Vol. XVII, p. 121.
Mondoux, Soeur. Vol. XVII, p. 114.
Money. India. Vol. XVII, p. 154.
Monica (Neuhaus), Sr. M. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 8; VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6; XII, p. 183; XIII, pp. 175, 192; XXI, p. 72.
Mooney, (Cardinal) Edward A. (Detroit) Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 2; IX, p. 146; XI, p. 122; XII, p. 6; XIV, p. 130; XV, p. 61; XVI, p. 89; XVIII, p. 72; XX, p. 61.
More Numerous Mission Vocations. Vol. XX, p. 146.
More Than Bread and Potatoes. Vol. XIX, p. 115.
More Than Potter's Clay. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 150.
Morning Rounds. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. VI, No. 8, May '33, p. 2.
Morrison, (Rev.) John A., S.J. It's Cholera! Vol. XXII, p. 68.
Marksmen and Troubadors. Vol. XIV, p. 190.
Patna Calling. Vol. XX, p. 84.
Morrison, (Rev.) John A., S.J. Vol. XIV, p. 182; XV, p. 29; XX, p. 82; XXII, p. 66.
Mosquitoes. India. Vol. XVII, p. 28.
Mother and Child. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 184.
Mother Dengel Gives the Answers. Vol. XXIV, p. 23.
Mother Goose. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXIV, p. 104.
Mother India. By Katherine Mayo. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 8.
Mother Nature Runs a Drug Store. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 2.
Motherhood in the Missions. Vol. XI, p. 2.
Motherhood is Something Holy. By Sr. M. Eleonore (Lippits), M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 44.
Motherhouse. S.C.M.M. See Phila. Motherhouse.
Motherhouse. S.C.M.M. See also Washington, D.C.
Motherhouse Fund. Vol. XI, pp. 63, 114, 162.
Mothers and the Missions. Vol. XVII, p. 67.
Motoring to Mandar. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 76.
Mountain Climbing in Kashmir. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. IV, No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 8.
Mountain Expedition. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 4.
Movement of the "Untouchables" Towards the Faith. By Rev. K. Xavier. Vol. XVIII, p. 23.
Moving Day. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XX, p. 25.
Moving Mountains. Vol. XII, p. 55.
Mud. (Indian) Vol. XX, p. 171.
Mulligan, (Archbishop) Sylvester P., O.F.M. Cap. (Delhi) Vol. XXIV, p. 38.
Mundelein, (Cardinal) George (Chicago) Vol. XIII, p. 165.

Murphy, (Rev.) Edward L., S.J. Glory of Catholicism Experienced. Vol. XVIII, p. 3.
Proofs for the Mission Press. Vol. XXI, p. 7.
Propaganda — Catholic Word and Work. Vol. XX, p. 19.
To Restore All Things in Christ. Vol. XXIII, p. 51.
Murphy, (Rev.) Edward L., S.J. Vol. XVIII, pp. 2, 46; XIX, p. 122; XX, p. 18; XXIII, p. 62.
Murphy, (Rev.) Joseph B., C.S.Sp. Before Stanley and Livingstone. Vol. XIV, p. 124.
Murphy, (Rev.) Joseph B., C.S.Sp. Vol. XIV, p. 122.
Music. Java. Vol. XX, p. 135.
Mussoorie. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXIV, pp. 48, 52, 103.
Mutthra Das Pahwa, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 75.
Mutual Gifts. Poem. By Rev. T. Gavan Duffy. Vol. XV, p. 163.
Mutual Goodwill Between Christians and Mohammedans. Vol. XIX, p. 13.
My Son — Joseph. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 127.
Mymensingh. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXII, p. 79; XXIII, pp. 38, 39, 62, 85; XXIV, pp. 19, 79, 100; XXV, pp. 130, 166.
Mysore. By Sr. M. Ann (Harley), Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 120.
Mystery of Mercy. By Rev. John S. Middleton. Vol. XXI, p. 19.

N

Nanking. Vol. XIII, p. 4.
Narcotics. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 5.
Nathaniel (Reilly), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
National Aspirations in India. Vol. XIII, p. 78.
National Missionary Congress of Lyons. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 4.
Nations Which Do Not Acknowledge Christ the Redeemer. Vol. XIV, p. 38.
Native Art. Vol. XI, p. 188.
Native Bishops in Mission Lands. Vol. XVI, p. 10.
Native Clergy. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 190; XI, p. 94; XII, p. 50; XXI, p. 107; XXII, p. 54.
Native Clergy. By Rev. Lourdu M. Yeddanapalli, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 121.
Native Clergy Among the Negroes of Africa and America. Vol. XVI, p. 28.
Native Clergy. India, Burma, and Ceylon. Vol. XVI, p. 39.
Native Clergy. Indo-China and Siam. Vol. XVI, p. 60.
Native Clergy. Japan and Korea. Vol. XVI, p. 93.
Native New Mexican Diets. By Fabiola Cabeza de Baca Gilbert. Vol. XIX, p. 120.
Native Religious Congregations. Vol. XIV, p. 163; XVIII, p. 99.
Native Sister Nurses — A Step Forward. Vol. XIII, p. 24.
Native Sisters. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XI, p. 171.
Native Sisters. Vol. XIV, p. 77.
Need for a Medical Religious Order. Vol. II, No. 3, Dec. '28, p. 5.
Need for Sisters in Foreign Missions. Vol. XXV, p. 182.
Need of Non-Medical Members in S.C.M.M. By Sr. Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), R.N. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 5.
Negro Health. Vol. XIX, p. 92.
Negroes, American. Vol. XXIV, p. 21.
Nehru, (Pandit) Jawaharlal. Vol. XVI, p. 153; XVII, p. 29; XIX, p. 89; XX, pp. 54, 99; XXI, p. 59; XXII, pp. 12, 13; XXIV, pp. 44, 79.
Neophytes. Vol. XIV, p. 98; XV, p. 173.
Netherland Indies. Vol. XXI, p. 39.
Netherlands Missionaries. Vol. XXII, p. 26.
Never a Dull Moment. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 56.
New Day Dawns for Indian Women. By Rev. K. Xavier, S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 68.
New Dimension. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 163.
New Gem in the Crown of the Church. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 3.
New Guinea. Vol. IX, No .1, Jan. '35, p. 47.
New Horizons — Venezuela. Vol. XXV, p. 143.
New India. Vol. XXI, p. 88.
New Life Movement in China. Vol. XVII, p. 9.
New Nose. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 74.
New Town of Charity — Fourth Century. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney).
New Year Prayer. By Mother Stuart. Vol. XXII, p. 7.
Newman, (Cardinal) John Henry. Vol. XVI, p. 47; XVII, p. 123; XX, p. 13; XXII, p. 59.
Newton, (Mr.) Douglas. England's First Modern Catholic Hospital. Vol. XXIII, p. 7.
Newton, (Mr.) Douglas. Vol. XXIII, p. 2.
Nicola (Franssens), Sr. M. Letters. Kottayam. Vol. XXII, p. 62. Rawalpindi. Vol. XVI, p. 46; XVII, p. 94; XVIII, p. 142; XIX, pp. 95, 110; XX, p. 79. San Francisco. Vol. XV, pp. 137, 176.
Nicola (Franssens), Sr. M. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113, 115; XVI, pp. 15, 79, 111; XVIII, p. 157; XIX, pp. 79, 94, 140; XX, pp. 94, 126; XXI, p. 79.
Nigeria. Vol. XIV, p. 8.
Night with Warriors and Buffoons. By Rev. Heinrich Goertz. Vol. XX, p. 151.
Nightingale, Florence. Vol. XXIII, p. 42.
Nivard (Pritchard), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Noel (Blahut), Sr. Marie. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Noel Marie (Roache), Sr. Vol. XXI, p. 29.
Nolan, Mary, M.D. Passing the Time at Madras. Vol. V, No. 11, Oct. '31, p. 2.
Hospital Incidents in the Orient. Vol. VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 5.
None But the Valiant. Vol. XXIII, p. 35.
Non-Medical Medical Missionary. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XI, p. 157.
Nor Reading, Nor Writing, Nor 'Rithmetic. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 26.
Norckauer, (Rev.) M.J., C.S.C. Vol. VI, No. 6, Mar. '33, p. 7.
Norine (Smith), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Norton, Margaret E., M.D. Cutting the Coat to the Cloth. Vol. XIII, p. 124.
Norton, Margaret E., M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 122.

Noser, (Bishop) Adolph, S.V.D. Vol. XXII, pp. 39, 60; XXV, p. 150.
Not in His Mother's House. Vol. XVIII, p. 147.
Not Revolution — But Resolution. Vol. XVII, p. 16.
Notre Dame de Namur Sisters in the U.S. Vol. XIV, p. 105.
Novitiate, S.C.M.M. See Philadelphia (S.C.M.M.).
Now, When I Had My Operation . . . By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XV, p. 145.
Nurse. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 4; XXI, p. 51.
Nurse Attendants at Lourdes. By Sr. M. Hedwig (Lips), R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 112.
Nursery on Display. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 142.
Nurses. Africa. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 7.
Nurses. Congresses. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 8; XI, p. 76; XXI, pp. 56, 57; XXII, p. 48.
Nurses. India. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 4; XIII, p. 29; XVIII, p. 72; XIX, p. 100; XXV, pp. 124, 194.
Nurses. Japan. Vol. XIV, p. 27.
Nurses. Pakistan. Vol. XXIII, p. 88; XXIV, p. 52.
Nurses and the Medical Missions. By a Sister Supervisor. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 97.
Nurses' Examinations. Rawalpindi. Vol. XI, p. 121.
Nursing. Vol. XVII, p. 88; XX, p. 39; XXIII, p. 42.
Nursing (Rawalpindi). Vol. XX, p. 90.
Nursing for Indian Ladies. By a Daughter of India. Vol. III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 4.
Nursing in the Missions. By Sr. M. Cecilia (Wade), R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 68.
Nursing in Northern India. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. II, No. 6, Mar. '29, p. 4.
Nursing Over the World. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 39.

O

O Lord Thy Work in the Midst of the Years Bring It To Life. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XV, p. 107.
Oberammargau. Vol IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 15.
Obstacle Course for Nurses. By Sr. M. David (Gearhard), R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 194.
O'Callaghan, (Frater) Donald Maria, O. Carm. Medicine of Sinners. Vol. XII, p. 94.
O'Connor, Caroline, M.D. The Horoscope in Practical Medicine. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 2.
How a Medical Misisonary Spends Christmas. Vol. II, No. 2, Dec. '28, p. 4.
This Marriage Business. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 4.
The Way of the "Hakim." Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 2.
O'Connor, Caroline, M.D. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 6; II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 6.
O'Connor, (Rev.) Patrick. For Christians in the Missions Who Are Separated from the True Church. Vol. XIV, p. 18.
O'Connor, (Rev.) Patrick. Vol. XIV, p. 2; XVIII, p. 31.
Occupations. India. Vol. XX, p. 87.
O'Donohoe, (Msgr.) Joseph. (Rawalpindi) Why We Need Medical Missions. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 81.
O'Donohoe, (Msgr.) Joseph. (Rawalpindi) Vol. X, pp. 74, 114; XI, p. 22; XIV, pp. 130, 172; XV, p. 96.
Of Joy and Love and Mary. Poem. By Rev. A. Page. Vol. XXII, p. 35.
Of Such — By Eleanore Livingston. Vol. XIV, p. 189.
Off to India. By Sr. M. Thaddeus (Fricker), R.N. Vol. XXIV, pp. 6, 20.
O'Hara, (Bishop) Gerald P. (Atlanta) Vol. XVIII, pp. 136, 137, 157.
O'Hara, (Bishop) John, C.S.C. (Buffalo) Vol. XXII, p. 12.
Ohm, (Dom) Thomas, O.S.B. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 97, 129, 134, 135, 164.
Oil for the Wheels. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 195.
O'Keefe, (Miss) Rosemary, R.N. Vol. I, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 6.
Olga, Sr. M., C.S.C. Training of Girls in Mission Lands. Vol. XVII, p. 98.
Olga, Sr. M., C.S.C. Vol. XVII. p. 98.
Omonaghare. (This One Will Live). By Rev. J. P. Sweeney, S.M.A. Vol. XIV, p. 148.
On Getting Buried in India. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 8.
On Highways and Byways. By Sr. Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), R.N. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 4.
On the Apostolate. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XXI, p. 96.
On the Loveliness of Mary. Poem. By St. Alphonsus de Liguori. Vol. XI, p. 112.
On the Threshold of Vast Opportunities and Responsibilities. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 103.
Once Again — Vocations. Vol. XIX, p. 35.
One God or Many? By Rev. John Brennan, S.J. Vol. XXV, p. 196.
One Head Broken. Vol. XVII, p. 95.
One Little Raindrop — All Alone. Vol. XIV, p. 79.
One Talent — Not Buried. By Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 140.
O'Neill, (Miss) Catherine. Modern Medical Guilds. Vol. XVI, p. 88.
O'Neill, (Miss) Catherine. Vol. XVI, p. 82.
Onkihong, Anna, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 71.
Open Letter. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 46.
Operation Na Karna. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 54.
Opium. Vol. XIII, p. 164.
Opium Babies. Vol. VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 7.
Opium Problem. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 7; V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 8.
Opportunity in China. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 21.
Oriental Women I Have Met. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 3; No. 9, May-June '30, p. 4; V, No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 12.
O'Rourke, (Rev.) John, C.S.C. Vol. XIII, pp. 172, 190; XIV, pp. 13, 52, 134; XV, pp. 11, 46, 113; XVI, p. 110; XX, p. 109.
Orphan Asylums in the Missions. Vol. XII, p. 139.
Orthopedics. India. Vol. XIX, p. 134.

Osteomalacia. By Sr M. Eleonore (Lippits), M.D. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 151.
Osterley. S.C.M.M. Vol. VI, No. 1, Oct. '32, p. 6; No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 9; VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 11; X, p. 17.
O'Toole, (Rev.) Christopher, C.S.C. Cause of Our Joy. Vol. XVI, p. 35.
For the Conversion of Apostates. Vol. XV, p. 149.
O'Toole, (Rev.) Christopher, C.S.C. Vol. XV, p. 142; XVI, p. 34.
Our Apostolate in India Today. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. IX, p. 83.
Our Babies. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 4.
Our Beloved Cardinal. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 153.
Our Cover. (Medical Missionary Magazine.) Vol. XIII, pp. 87, 195; XIV, p. 12; XV, p. 122; XVII, p. 66; XIX, p. 50; XXII, p. 34; XXIII, pp. 34, 50, 82.
Our Cover Design. (Medical Missionary Magazine). Vol. XVI, pp. 20, 132.
Our Crib. By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 3.
Our Debt of Filial Love and Gratitude to Archbishop Curley. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 58.
Our Debt of Gratitude to Bishop Walsh of Maryknoll. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 127.
Our Doctor's Day in Patna. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXII, p. 42.
Our Duty Towards Lepers in the 20th Century. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. V, No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 4.
Our Help. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 4.
Our Lady. See Mary, Blessed Virgin.
Our Lady of Coromoto. Vol. XXV, p. 145.
Our Lady of Coromoto Hospital. (S.C.M.M.) See Maracaibo.
Our Lady of Guam. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 37.
Our Lady of Health. By Elizabeth W. Loughran. Vol. XIX, p. 118.
Our Lady of Light. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 2.
Our Lady of Light. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 40.
Our Lady of the Flowers. Vol. VI, No. 8, May '33, p. 4.
Our Lady The Missionary. By Rev. Paul B. Hugendobler, S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 67.
Our New Mission in Georgia. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 136.
Our Pilgrim to Lourdes. Vol. V, No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 8.
Our Saviour and Medical Missions. By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 129.
Our Summers. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 114.
Out of the Depths. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 119.
Outcastes. Rawalpindi. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 2.
Outpost of Health on the Inland Sea. By Margaret Hattemer, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 104.
Outward Bound. Vol. XIV, p. 144.
Over Oceans — Into Jungles! Vol. XIII, p. 144.
Over the Plains. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XII, p. 176.
Ozanam, Frederick. Vol. XVIII, p. 77; XX, p. 60.

P

Pagan Death. Vol. XX, p. 147.
Paganism. Vol. XX, p. 119.
Page, (Rev.) A., C.S.C. Cause of Our Joy. Vol. XII, p. 97; XV, p. 44.
Of Joy and Love and Mary. Poem. Vol. XXII, p. 35.
Page, (Rev.) A., C.S.C. Vol. XV, p. 42; XXII, p. 34.
Page from India's History. By Sr. M. Ann (Harley). Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 3.
Pakistan. Vol. XXIII, p. 88.
Pakistan. See also Dacca, Rawalpindi, etc.
Palestine. Vol. XIII, p. 58.
Palkey Ride. By Sr. M. Lourdes (Gavigan), R.N. Vol. IX, p. 160.
Paraguay. Vol. XVII, p. 23.
Parish Says Good-Bye. (Rawalpindi). Vol. XXIV, p. 37.
Parran, Thomas, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 44; XXI, pp. 30, 57.
Parsees. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 2.
Parsons, (Rev.) Wilfrid, S.J. The Mission Press. Vol. XVII, p. 20.
Parsons, (Rev.) Wilfrid, S.J. Vol. XVII, p. 18.
Passing the Time at Madras. By Dr. Mary Nolan. Vol. V, No. 1, Oct. '31, p. 2.
Passion Flower of Lucca. By Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D. Vol. XIV, p. 88.
Past and Future. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XI, p. 16.
Pasteau, Octave, M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 52.
Patchwork is Surgery, Too! By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 187.
Pathan Warrior. Vol. XXIV, p. 5.
Pathan's Madonna. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). Vol. XXV, p. 174.
Pathans. Vol. XIV, p. 129; XXIII, p. 74.
Pathway Joseph Trod. Vol. VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 4.
Pathway to Heaven. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXIII, p. 59.
Patient Comes to the Hospital. Vol. IX, p. 129.
Patna (S.C.M.M.) Annual Report. Vol. XVIII, p. 39; XIX, p. 76; XXI, p. 22; XXII, p. 24; XXIII, p. 24; XXIV, p. 19.
Patna. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. V, No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 9; XI, p. 123; XIII, pp. 63, 66; XIV, pp. 50, 52, 73, 74, 115, 117, 145, 149, 190; XV, pp. 29, 31, 83, 101, 147, 175; XVI, pp. 8, 23, 61, 63, 71, 90, 127, 142, 143, 153, 158; XVII, pp. 12, 14, 31, 62, 78, 95, 102, 111, 127, 158; XVIII, pp. 14, 30, 36, 47, 62, 63, 74, 78, 94, 110, 111, 119, 127, 142, 158; XIX, pp. 14, 56, 63, 79, 95, 111, 127, 142; XX, pp. 14, 15, 31, 62, 63, 110, 127, 143; XXI, pp. 14, 20, 36, 54, 77, 91, 109; XXII, pp. 9, 28, 42, 89, 93; XXIII, pp. 30, 47, 56, 58, 79; XXIV, pp. 13, 14, 48, 58, 64, 77, 99; XXV, pp. 166, 192, back cover.
Patna Calling. By Rev. John A. Morrison, S.J. Vol. XX, p. 84.
Patna-Land. By Rev. John A. Kilian, S.J. Vol. XIV, p. 45.
Patna Tragedy: The Earthquake. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6.
Patna's Domes. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 91.
Patna's Modern Nurses. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXV, p. 124.
Patna's Pests. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 53.

Patna's Wild Life Sanctuary. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). Vol. XXV, p. 162.
Patricia (Pattee), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VII, p. 6.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 29.
Patrick, (St.) Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 3.
Patrick (Shean), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 110; XIX, p. 109; XXI, p. 108; XXII, p. 20; XXIV, pp. 86, 88; XXV, back cover.
Patron of Hospitals. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 83.
Patrons of the Month of March. Vol. XII, p. 51.
Paul (DeLorey), Sr. M., R.N. Holy Cross Sisters in Toomilah. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5.
Marriage Customs in India. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 2.
Towers of Silence. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 2.
Paul (DeLorey), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 6; VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 8.
Paul (Lauer), Sr. M. Vol. XIV, p. 51.
Paul, (Very Rev.) James Francis, S.A. Vol. II, No. 7, Apr. '29, p. 7; XIII, p. 18; XIV, p. 58.
Paul Marie (Jansen), Sr. Vol. XXI, p. 78; XXIII, p. 78.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XV, p. 112; XVII, p. 110; XXII, pp. 18, 66, 72, 73, 76; XXIII, p. 60; XXIV, pp. 15, 104; XXV, pp. 118, 150, 168, 199.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. and Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. Africa's Congress. Vol. XXV, p. 148.
Holy Week. Vol. XXII, p. 45.
Kumasi. Vol. XXIII, p. 76.
Letters. Gold Coast. Vol. XXII, pp. 62, 75, 91; XXIII, pp. 12, 28; XXIV, p. 63.
Paula (Zuyderwijk), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 176.
Paulette (Elking), Sr. M. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Pauline (Dietsche), Sr. M. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6.
Pauline (Downing), Sr. M., R.N. Churches of St. Thomas. Vol. XX, p. 123.
Dacca Famine. Vol. XVIII, p. 95.
Down to Delhi. Vol. XIII, p. 110.
Easter Customs in Malabar. Vol. XXII, p. 29.
Etiquette. Vol. XIV, p. 174.
Harvest of Rice. Vol. XX, p. 105.
Jackfruit Season in Malabar. Vol. XXI, p. 90.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. XVIII, pp. 46, 63, 111. England. Vol. XII, pp. 180, 181. Mary Giri. Vol. XVIII, pp. 126, 143, 159; XIX, pp. 31, 95, 157, 174. Patna. Vol. XVI, p. 127; XVII, p. 14; XXI, p. 77. Rawalpindi. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 14, 15, 33, 34, 75, 94, 115, 155; XIV, pp. 53, 129, 152; XV, p. 101.
Mali—the Contemplative. Vol. XVI, p. 73.
Mary Giri. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XX, pp. 15, 47; XXI, p. 79.
Mass in the Antiochene Rite. Vol. XXII, p. 5.
More Than Potter's Clay. Vol. XIV, p. 150.
Motoring to Mandar. Vol. XXI, p. 76.
Nursery on Display. Vol. XVI, p. 142.
Pilgrimage in Malabar. Vol. XX, p. 60.
Pauline (Downing) Sr. Continued
St. Sebastian in Malabar. Vol. XXI, p. 12.
Station W-A-R-D, Rawalpindi. Vol. XV, p. 15.
Thanksgiving Day at the "Id" Fair. Vol. XIV, p. 174.
Vacation in Murree. Vol. XVI, p. 161; XVIII, p. 29.
Vocations of Young Women for the Missions. Vol. XXIII, p. 37.
Pauline (Downing), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 156; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 160; XI, p. 116; XII, pp. 140, 142, 161, 162, 201; XIII, p. 73; XIV, pp. 73, 142, 162; XV, p. 90; XVI, pp. 5, 57, 72, 96; XVII, pp. 14, 79, 110, 111; XVIII, pp. 15, 34, 101; XIX, p. 106; XX, pp. 50, 66, 78, 90, 98, 114, 158; XXI, pp. 66, 72, 73, 82; XXII, pp. 56, 57, 68; XXIV, p. 58.
Paulissen, (Bishop), H. J., S.M.A. (Berekum) Letter. Vol. XXI, p. 71.
Paulissen, (Bishop), H. J., S.M.A. (Berekum). Vol. XVIII, p. 54; XIX, p. 59; XXII, pp. 45, 75, 91; XXV, pp. 107, 148.
Paving the Way. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 4.
Peace to Men of Good Will. Vol. XX, p. 162.
Peiping. Vol. XIII, pp. 46, 69.
Penang. Vol. XII, p. 76.
Perpetua (de Guzman), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Perseverance of Neophytes. By Rev. John S. Spence. Vol. XV, p. 173.
Persia. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 164.
Peter and the Village Tour. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XV, pp. 128, 150, 174.
Peter (Martini), Sr. M. Vol. XII, p. 61; XIII, pp. 51, 52; XIV, p. 144; XV, pp. 11, 107; XX, p. 126.
Peter Claver (Grice), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Peyton, (Rev.) Patrick, C.S.C. Vol. XX, p. 77.
Phalanx of Prayer. By J. Vincent Watson, S.J. Vol. XVIII, p. 88.
Philadelphia. Motherhouse. S.C.M.M. Vol. XIII, pp. 3, 123, 132, 133, 139, 152, 153, 172, 191; XXI, p. 104.
Philadelphia. Novitiate. S.C.M.M. Vol. XIX, p. 141; XX. p. 109.
Philadelphia Santa Claus. Vol. XXV, p. 193.
Philip (Towne), Sr. M. Letters. Georgia. Vol. XXII, p. 60.
Philip (Towne), Sr. M. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, pp. 107, 112, 113; XX, p. 126; XXI, p. 94.
Philippines. Vol. XXIV, p. 93.
Philippines. Medical Missions. See Medical Missions. Philippines.
Philippines. See also Filipinos.
Philomena (Ciocola), Sr. M. Vol. XII, p. 141.
Philomena (Cupen), Sr. M., M.T. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Physicians. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 90; XIX, p. 51.
Physician's Prayer. Vol. XIV, p. 112; XX, p. 112.
Pia (Ferreira), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86.
Pichla, (Rev.) John H. Vol. XVI, p. 160.
Picpus Fathers. Vol. XX, p. 93.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 32.

Pilgrim Virgin Visits Us. (Karachi). By Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 42.
Pilgrim Virgin Visits Us. (Malabar). By Sr. M. Augustine (Kooter) Vol. XXIV, p. 43.
Pilgrim Virgin Visits Us. (Mymensingh). By Sr. M. Benedict (Young), M.D. Vol. XXIV, p. 43.
Pilgrimage. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XIII, pp. 126, 146, 168, 188.
Pilgrimage in Malabar. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XX, p. 60.
Pinakatt, (Rev.) Sebastian. Dream Come True. Vol. XIV, p. 172.
From South India. Vol. XVIII, p. 25.
Indian Medical Mission Sisterhood. Vol. XVIII, p. 99 ff.
St. Thomas Christians. Vol. XVIII, pp. 103, 116, 138.
Suffering Millions of India. Statistics. Vol. XIII, p. 56.
Voice from South India. Vol. XII, p. 62.
Pinakatt, (Rev.) Sebastian. Vol. XIV, pp. 162, 164; XVII, pp. 119, 120; XVIII, pp. 18, 98, 102, 126, 127, 143, 159; XIX, pp. 106, 126; XX, pp. 15, 158; XXII, pp. 29, 56, 57.
Pindi Pancakes. By Sr. M. John (Zweber), M.T. Vol. XXV, p. 172.
Pioneers. Two Pioneer Years. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 4.
Pius VII, (Pope). Vol. XXV, p. 115.
Pius IX, (Pope). Vol. XIII, p. 118; XVIII, p. 89; XXV, p. 106.
Pius X, (Pope). Vol. X, p. 80; XIII, p. 143; XIV, p. 32; XV, pp. 61, 108; XVI, pp. 67, 139; XVIII, pp. 89, 138; XXV, pp. 106, 158.
Pius XI, (Pope). Address to the Congress of the Catholic Nurses, 1937. Vol. XXII, p. 48.
Medical Care in the Missions. Vol. XIX, p. 22.
Native Religious Congregations. Vol. XIV, p. 613; XVIII, p. 99.
Reason for Medical Missions. Vol. XI, p. 86.
S.C.M.M. Audience. Vol. III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 3.
The Mission Doctor. Vol. XXII, p. 85.
Pius XI, (Pope). Vol. III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 3; V, No. 9, June '32, p. 11; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 150; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, pp. 55, 116, 126, 186; XI, No. 4, Oct. '37, p. 180; XII, pp. 15, 26, 34, 50, 91, 165, 199; XIII, pp. 23, 43, 93, 109; XIV, pp. 23, 24, 29, 32, 37, 63, 83, 130, 137, 138, 159, 164, 188; XV, pp. 24, 121, 122, 154; XVI, pp. 2, 10, 19, 28, 63, 74, 82, 85, 88, 89, 98, 103, 139; XVII, pp. 29, 116, 120; XVIII, pp. 26, 53, 54, 69, 89, 138; XIX, p. 104; XX, p. 141; XXI, pp. 20, 35; XXII, p. 55; XXIII, p. 10; XXIV, p. 49; XXV, p. 154.
Pius XII, (Pope). Vol. XIV, p. 170; XVI, pp. 3, 148; XVII, pp. 5, 51, 80; XVIII, p. 118; XIX, pp. 51, 67, 83; XX, pp. 3, 12, 16, 35, 51, 72, 86, 128, 134, 159; XXI, pp. 35, 67, 96, 99, 112; XXIII, pp. 21, 35, 51, 52, 84; XXIV, pp. 3, 90; XXV, p. 170.
Pius XII, (Pope). Vol. XIV, pp. 23, 43, 63, 88, 142, 197; XV, pp. 3, 31, 143, 144; XVI, pp. 10, 28, 77, 92, 101, 131, 135; XVII, pp. 32, 45, 60, 109; XVIII, pp. 19, 89, 137, 139; XIX, pp. 13, 20, 35, 44, 55, 62, 74, 82, 87, 115, 122, 128; XX, pp. 19, 67, 79, 99, 115, 134, 141;
Pius XII (Pope Continued XXI, pp. 16, 79, 80; XXII, pp. 12, 57, 70, 90; XXIII, pp. 18, 68, 75; XXIV, pp. 1, 2, 45, 50, 94, 95; XXV, pp. 105, 148, 151, 156.
Pius XI and Medicine in the Service of The Missions. Vol. III, No. 3, Dec. '29, p. 8.
Pius (McDermott), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Pizzardo, (Cardinal) Giuseppe. The Catholic Press. Vol. XIII, p. 158.
Pizzardo, (Cardinal) Giuseppe. Vol. XXI, p. 56; XXIII, p. 84; XXIV, p. 94.
Plague. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept.-Oct. '30, p. 4.
Plastic Surgery. Rawalpindi. Vol. XXIII, p. 74.
Plea for Bugs. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 7.
Plea for Tolerance. Vol. XIV, p. 72.
Plumbing — and Posture. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XV, p. 50.
Point Four Program and Catholic Missions. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 4.
Position of Women in Hinduism and Vedism. By An Indian. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 2.
Pothacamury, (Bishop) Thomas, D.D. (Bangalore). A Catholic Medical College for India. Vol. XX, p. 163.
Medical Missions in India. Vol. XXI, p. 46.
Pothacamury, (Bishop) Thomas, D.D. (Bangalore). Vol. XIV, pp. 164, 172; XVIII, pp. 31, 44, 84; XX, p. 161.
Poverty — A Missionary Virtue Par Excellence. Editorial. Vol. II, No. 3, Dec. '28, p. 3.
Power of Little. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 151.
Practicing Medicine in the Punjab. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 7.
Praxedes (Mota), Sr. Maria, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86; XXV, p. 176.
Pray Ye. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 19; XXIV, p. 67.
Pray Ye for Indonesia. Vol. XXIV, p. 84.
Pray Ye for Karachi. Vol. XXIV, p. 80.
Pray Ye for These — Georgia. Vol. XXIV, p. 87.
Pray Ye for These at Patna. Vol. XXIV, p. 77.
Pray Ye for These at Rawalpindi. Vol. XXIV, p. 72.
Pray Ye for These in Africa. Vol. XXIV, p. 82.
Pray Ye for These in Mandar. Vol. XXIV, p. 74.
Pray Ye for These in Mymensingh. Vol. XXIV, p. 79.
Pray Ye for These in Santa Fe. Vol. XXIV, p. 88.
Prayer for India. Poem. By E. Rodriguez. Vol. XXI, p. 60.
Prayer for Our Holy Father. Vol. XIX, p. 32.
Prayer for the New Year. By Rev. Mother Stuart. Vol. XXII, p. 7.
Prayer of the Pope for Holy Year. By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XXIV, p. 3.
Prayer, The Sword and Extinction. Editorial. Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov. '30, p. 2.
Prayer to the Sacred Heart. By Gertrud von Le Fort. Vol. XIX, p. 96.

Precious in the Sight of the Lord. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 75.
Precious Lives. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 7.
Preludes and Programs. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 163.
Prescription for Happiness. Vol. XXI, p. 32.
Press. (The) Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 126.
Press. (The) Vol. XXIII, p. 75.
Press. Catholic. Vol. XIII, p. 158; XVI, pp. 20, 26, 28; XVII, p. 32; XVIII, p. 26.
Press. Mission. Vol. XIII, p. 158; XVII, p. 20; XIX, p. 19; XX, p. 19; XXI, p. 7; XXIII, p. 68.
Press Month. Vol. XXIII, p. 3.
Preston, (Miss) Marie E. A Student Looks At It: The Medical Mission Vocation. Vol. XIV, p. 85.
Prickly Heat. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 135.
Prince or Bricklayer. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. VII, No. 4, Jan. '34, p. 2.
Probies from Malabar. By Teresa John Vettikapalli. Vol. XX, p. 55.
Profession at the Motherhouse. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XV, p. 112.
Profession Day Sermons. Vol. XIV, p. 132; XV, pp. 47, 114; XVI, p. 110; XVII, p. 46; XVIII, p. 46; XXII, p. 19.
Profit and Loss. Vol. XV, p. 38.
Progress in Patna. By Sr. M. Virginia (McCarty), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 149.
Progressive Women of Japan. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 2.
Promoter of Medical Missions. (Cardinal Dougherty). Vol. XXIV, p. 85.
Proofs for the Mission Press. By Rev. Edward L. Murphy, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 7.
Propaganda — Catholic Word and Work. By Rev. Edward L. Murphy, S.J. Vol. XX, p. 19.
Propagation of the Faith. Vol. XIV, p. 165.
Protestant Medical Mission Statistics. Mr. E. J. Bingle, Compiler. Vol. XXIV, p. 51.
Protestants. Vol. XIV, p. 18.
Provida Mater. A New Gem in the Crown of the Church. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 3.
Prudence. Vol. XII, p. 182.
Psychiatry in a Mission Hospital. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 10.
Psychology Answers Why. By Rudolph Allers, M.D., Ph.D. Vol. XVI, p. 68.
Public Enemy No. 1. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 21.
Public Health in the Bombay Plan. Vol. XIX, p. 91.
Public Health in Paraguay — 17th Century. By Mr. J. Vincent Watson, S.J. Vol. XVII, p. 23.
Public Health Problem No. 2 in India: Tuberculosis. Vol. XVIII, p. 86.
Punjab. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 8; III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 8.
Punjab Bridal Couple. By Dr. Margaret Lamont. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 7.
Punjab Garden. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. II, No. 7, Apr. '29, p. 6.
Punjabi Lassie. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XX, p. 68.
Purdah. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8; No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 2; II, No. 7, Apr. '29, p. 7; XVIII, pp. 5, 127; XIX, p. 136.
Purdah. See also Islam, Mohammedanism, Women.
Purdah and the Medical Missionary. By Rt. Rev. T. Crowley. Vol. V, No. 3, Dec. '31, p. 4.
Putnam, Helen, M.D. Vol. XI, p. 2.
Putz, (Rev.) J., S.J. Vol. XXIV, p. 56.

Q

Quasten, (Rev.) John, S.T.D. (Washington, D.C.) Milk and Honey. Vol. XIV, p. 44.
Quasten, (Rev.) John, S.T.D. (Washington, D.C.) Vol. XIV, pp. 42, 98.
Question of Talents. By S. M. E. Vol. XXIV, p. 17.
Quinn, (Rev.) Peter, S.M. The Leper Colony of Makogai in the Fiji Islands. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 4.
Quinn, (Msgr.) William, P.A. Vol. XII, p. 106.
Quoting the Encyclopedia! Vol. XIV, p. 49.
Qureisha, Friend of Ours. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 26.

R

Rabbits. Vol. XVI, p. 61.
Rafael (Dekkers), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 73.
Raffles, (Sir) Thomas Stamford. Vol. XII, pp. 117, 119.
Ragamuffin's Road Song. Vol. XV, p. 123.
Rahner, (Rev.) Karl, S.J. Catholics and Evangelicals. Vol. XXIV, p. 53.
Rajputana. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 4.
Raleigh, (Rev.) John J. Vol. XXI, p. 79.
Raliong Diary. (Chronicle of the Srs. of Notre Dame de Missions, in Raliong, Assam.) Vol. XVI, p. 42.
Ralph (Hubbard), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Patna. Vol. XXIV, p. 58.
Ralph (Hubbard), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, pp. 25, 32.
Ram Chandra Takes a Wife. By Sr. M. Cecilia (Wade). Vol. XX, p. 122.
Ram Mohan Roy. Vol. IX, No. 1, Jan. '35, p. 11.
Ramazan. Vol. XXII, p. 78.
Ramona (Tener), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Ranchi in Retrospect. By Rev. Anthony G. Schirmann, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 26.
Raphael, Sr., S.N.D. Vol. XIV, p. 91.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Berekum Christmas. Vol. XXV, p. 198.
Letters. Georgia. Vol. XXI, p. 94. Gold Coast. Vol. XXII, pp. 45, 62, 75, 91; XXIII, pp. 12, 28, 44; XXIV, pp. 15, 31, 104.
Mother Goose. Vol. XXIV, p. 104.
Twi Talk. Vol. XXIII, pp. 15, 25, 28, 44, 60, 76; XXV, pp. 106, 117, 148, 168, 184, 198.
Watchman, What of the Night? Vol. XXII, p. 72.
White Elephant. Vol. XXV, p. 117.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Vol. XIII, p. 134; XV, p. 107; XVI, p. 44; XXI, pp. 29, 46, 61; XXII, pp. 18, 66; XXIII, p. 60; XXIV, p. 82; XXV, back cover.

Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. and Sr. M. Paula (D'Errico), R.N. Africa's Congress. Vol. XXV, p. 148.
Rapid Transit to Ranikhong. By Sr. M. Louise (Flannery), R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 148.
Rationing in England. Vol. XIV, p. 74.
Ratisbonne, (Rev.) Theodore. Vol. XIII, p. 148.
Rawalpindi. S.C.M.M. Annual Report.
1935 Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 69.
1936 Vol. XI, p. 66.
1937 Vol. XII, p. 63.
1938 Vol. XIII, p. 54.
1939 Vol. XIV, p. 73.
1940 Vol. XV, p. 65.
1941 Vol. XVI, p. 56.
1942 Vol. XVII, p. 56.
1943 Vol. XVIII, p. 71.
1944 Vol. XIX, p. 76.
1946 Vol. XXI, p. 22.
1947 Vol. XXII, p. 24.
1948 Vol. XXIII, p. 24.
1949 Vol. XXIV, p. 19.
1950 Vol. XXV, p. 123.
Rawalpindi. S.C.M.M. Vol. I, No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 4; No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 4; No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 2; No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 4; No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 4; II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 5; No. 5, Feb. '29, p. 5; III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 6; V, No. 3, Dec. '31, p. 15; No. 6, Mar. '32, p. 14; VI, No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 2; No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 2; X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 18; No. 3, July '36, p. 118; No. 4, Oct. '36, pp. 166, 167; XI, pp. 21, 121, 122, 129, 168; XII, p. 82; XIII, p. 27, 49, 88; XIV, pp. 110, 114, 115, 130, 131, 136, 167, 173, 175; XV, pp. 15, 26, 33, 60, 116, 121, 166, 172; XVI, pp. 40, 54, 56, 62, 102, 111, 150, 155; XVII, pp. 6, 36, 78, 85, 105, 127, 157; XVIII, pp. 94, 127, 157; XIX, p. 142; XX, pp. 55, 94, 110, 127, 173; XXI, p. 4; XXII, pp. 31, 88; XXIII, pp. 9, 22, 88; XXIV, pp. 8, 29, 71; XXV, p. 192.
Letters. Sister M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XII, pp. 122, 142, 181, 203; XIII, pp. 34, 155; XIV, p. 175; XV, pp. 7, 83, 137; XVI, p. 63; XXI, p. 46; XXII, p. 16; XXIII, p. 79.
Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 35, 194; XIV, pp. 150, 152, 157, 175; XV, pp. 12, 27, 95, 157; XVI, pp. 62, 94; XVII, pp. 47, 94, 110, 141; XVIII, pp. 14, 62; XIX, pp. 30, 94, 142; XX, pp. 14, 47, 173; XXI, pp. 46, 61, 78, 109; XXII, p. 16; XXIII, p. 30.
Sr. M. Ann (Harley), Ph.G. Vol. XII, pp. 102, 142, 162, 182, 202; XIII, pp. 33, 55, 154; XIV, p. 152.
Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XX, p. 30.
Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). Vol. XII, pp. 20, 41, 63, 182; XIII, p. 75; XIV, p. 53; XVI, pp. 31, 143; XVIII, p. 111; XIX, pp. 31, 127.
Sr. M. Camillus (Peterson), R.N. Vol. XII, pp. 19, 20, 40, 42, 102, 142, 181; XIII, pp. 33, 54, 75, 153, 195; XIV, pp. 34, 152, 175, 193; XV, p. 13.
Sr. M. Cecilia (Wade), R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 15.
Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), R.N. Vol. XXII, pp. 46, 77; XXIII, pp. 14, 46; XXIV, p. 48.
Sr. M. Damian (Besseling), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 46.
Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), R.N. Vol. XVI, pp. 15, 46, 126; XVII, pp. 15, 94, 141; XVIII, p. 111; XIX, pp. 15,

Letters Continued
63; XX, p. 46; XXI, pp. 15, 93, 109; XXII, p. 16.
Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVI, pp. 44, 94, 111.
Sr. M. George (Johnson), R.N. Vol. XXIII, pp. 61, 94; XXIV, p. 13.
Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 33, 55.
Sr. M. Jude (Caine), R.N. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 195; XIV, pp. 73, 145; XV, p. 83; XVII, p. 31.
Sr. M. Kathleen (Fitzgerald), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 61.
Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 78, 142; XIX, pp. 47, 142; XX, pp. 47, 94, 142; XXV, back cover.
Sr. M. Magdalen (Novak), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 75; XVII, p. 110.
Sr. Margaret Mary (Van Agtmael), R.N. Vol. XII, pp. 181, 202; XIII, p. 155; XIV, pp. 15, 145; XVI, p. 143; XVII, p. 31.
Sr. M. Martin (Heires), R.N. Vol. XXV, back cover. (Jan.-Feb.)
Sr. M. Nicola (Franssens). Vol. XVI, p. 46; XVII, p. 94; XVIII, p. 142; XIX, pp. 95, 110; XX, p. 79.
Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 33, 34, 75, 94, 115, 155; XIV, pp. 53, 129, 152.
Sr. M. Rene (Roache), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXII, p. 15; XXV, p. 181.
Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N. Vol. XII, pp. 42, 63, 102, 162; XIII, pp. 54, 154; XIV, pp. 15, 192; XVII, p. 111; XIX, pp. 31, 78, 107.
Sr. M. Vincent (Deegan), R.N. Vol. XI, pp. 20, 65, 66; XII, p. 102; XIII, pp. 34, 75; XVI, p. 127.
Sr. M. Virginia (McCarty), R.N. Vol. XIII, pp. 13, 94; XIV, p. 14.
Rawalpindi Medical Mission to India. Twenty-Fifth Anniversary. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XI, p. 54.
Rawalpindi Presents. Vol. XVII, p. 56.
Rawalpindi to Murree. By Sr. Margaret Mary (Van Agtmael), R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 90.
Rawalpindi, Villages. See Villages. Rawalpindi.
Rawalpindi Visits Dacca. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 8.
Raymond (Baker), Sr. M. Vol. XX, p. 126; XXII, pp. 76, 77, 78; XXIII, p. 73; XXV, p. 183.
Reasons for Gratitude. Vol. I, No. 6, Mar. '28, p. 8.
Recordings — 1941. Vol. XVI, p. 56.
Red Christmas Tree. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). Vol. XXIV, p. 91.
Red Cross, American. Editorial. Vol. VI, No. 2, Nov. '32, p. 2.
Red Cross. Vol. XIII, p. 144; XVII, p. 70.
Red Cross in India. Vol. XII, p. 134.
Reform Movements of Modern Hinduism. By Dr. H. J. E. Zacharias. Vol. IX, pp. 11, 53, 115.
Refugee Story. Vol. XXII, p. 47.
Refugees. Vol. XXII, p. 31; XXIV, p. 29; XXV, p. 191.
Regan, (Miss) Agnes. Vol. X, p. 122; XVII, p. 142.
Regan, (Miss) Gloria. Vol. XIV, p. 102.

Regina (Green), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, p. 46; XVIII, pp. 130, 137, 142; XIX, pp. 94, 109; XX, p. 126; XXI, p. 94; XXII, pp. 14, 46; XXIV, p. 8, 97.
Reginald, Sr. M., R.S.M. Vol. XXIII, p. 47.
Regis, Rev. Mother General, S.Sp.S. Vol. XIV, p. 5.
Regis (Polcino), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Regis (Stupak), Sr. M. Vol. XI, p. 161.
Reilly, (Rev.) Thomas H. A Glance at The Philippines. Vol. XXIV, p. 93.
Relief and Rehabilitation. Vol. XX, p. 14.
Religion and Science. Vol. XV, p. 62.
Religion and Charity. By Rev. Santa Rita Vaz. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 2.
Religious Hospital Worker. Vol. XIV, p. 137.
Remember When? By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 170.
Renaissance of the Orient. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 51.
Rene Goupil, (St.), S.J. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 7; XVI, p. 99.
Rene (Roache), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Hospital Problems. Vol. XXIV, p. 60.
Letters. Murree. Vol. XXII, p. 28. Newfoundland. Vol. XXI, p. 28. Rawalpindi. Vol. XXI, p. 61; XXII, p. 15; XXV, p. 181.
Rene (Roache), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, pp. 112, 113; XIX, p. 94; XX, p. 126; XXI, pp. 28, 29, 62.
Republic of India — 1950. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXIV, p. 18.
Resume at Graduation Time. By Sr. M. Theophane (Shoemaker), R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 123.
Resurrection of Kamla. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 10.
Retreat. Vol. XIX, p. 60.
Return of Mangal. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 138.
Rice. Vol. XIX, p. 5; XX, p. 105.
Richard, (Rev.) Gabriel, S.S. Vol. XVI, pp. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B. Christmas — Feast of Unity. Vol. XXV, p. 185.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B. Vol. XIX, p. 109; XXII, p. 28; XXV, pp. 136, 167.
Rights of Christians in Palestine. Vol. XIII, p. 58.
Riot in the Diet. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 126.
Riots Prevent Fr. Mathis' Visit to Palestine. Vol. X, p. 119.
Rishis. (Dacca) Vol. XIV, p. 10.
Rita (Reinhartz), Sr. M. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 8; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; X, No. 3, July '36, p. 117; XI, p. 115; XV, pp. 107, 113.
Rituals and Remedies. By Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 194.
Roach, (Rev.) Edward H. Harvest and Harvesters. Vol. XIV, p. 84.
Roach, (Rev.) Edward H. Vol. XIV, p. 82.
Robert (Douglas), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Santa Fe. Vol. XXV, back cover.
Telephone Inside? Vol. XXV, p. 147.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XX, p. 126; XXII, pp. 76, 77; XXIII, p. 73; XXV, p. 183.
Roberts, (Archbishop) Thomas D., S.J. (Bombay). The Strategic Point. Vol. XXI, p. 23.
Robinson, E.I., M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 92.
Roche, (Bishop) Francis Tiburtius, S.J., D.D. (Tuticorin) Vol. XI, pp. 133, 134; XX, pp. 76, 93; XXI, p. 79.
Rodriguez, E. A Prayer for India. Poem. Vol. XXI, p. 60.
Rogers, (Rev.) Richard A. Vol. XVII, p. 46.
Roggen, Anna, M.D. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 6; No. 5, Feb. '29, p. 6; III, No. 2, Nov. '29, p. 2.
Role of Medical Women in Exotic Countries. By Dr. Margaret Balfour. Vol. V, No. 3, Dec. '31, p. 12.
Romance of an Indian Railway. By Dr. Eleanor Stern. Vol. IX, p. 37.
Romance of Rummage. By Sr. M. Francis Patrick (O'Sulivan). Vol. XII, p. 100.
Rome to Rawalpindi. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXIV, p. 8.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Roosevelt, (President) Franklin D. Vol. XIII, pp. 10, 67; XIX, p. 76.
Rosa. Vol. XXIII, p. 95.
Rosalia. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 8.
Rosary, Mohammedan. Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 8.
Rosary As a Mission Prayer. By Rev. John L. Hart. O.P. Vol. XVII, p. 115.
Rosary for Santa Fe. Vol. XXII, p. 20.
Rose (Amsteen), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 28; XXIV, p. 32.
Rose (Callahan), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XI, p. 61; XII, pp. 141, 160, 200; XIII, pp. 132, 153; XIV, pp. 13, 73; XV, p. 107; XVII, p. 94.
Rose Bernard, (Sr.), C.S.C. Vol. XII, p. 163.
Rosemary (Liberi), Sr. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Rosina (Raaphorst), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 52; XV, p. 46; XVII, p. 94; XX, p. 126; XXI, pp. 73, 87; XXIV, p. 60.
Ross, (Mr.) (Phila.) Vol. XXV, p. 193.
Ross, Ronald. Vol. XIX, p. 88.
Rothert, Francis, M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 153.
Routine of Center Work. (Dacca) By Sr. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XII, p. 64.
Rupert (Amon), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Russell, (Rev.) William. The Magi Merited the Light. Vol. XV, p. 4.
Russell, (Rev.) William. Vol. XV, p. 2.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
Rutherford, Lady. Vol. XIX, p. 95.
Rutherford, (Sir) Thomas George. Vol. XXI, pp. 44, 45.

S

Sacred Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith. Vol. XIV, p. 165; XV, pp. 25, 108, 145; XVI, p. 139; XX, p. 75.
Sacred Cow. Vol. XI, p. 165.
Sacred Heart. Vol. XIX, p. 96.
Sacrifice. Vol. XX, p. 131.
Saint Frances de Sales. Editorial. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 3.
Saint Francis de Sales. By Rev. Francis E. Fox, O.S.F.S. Vol. XIV, p. 24.

Saint Francis Dispensary. Vol. XIII, p. 49.
Saint Martha's Hospital, Bangalore, India. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 7.
Saint Sebastian in Malabar. Vol. XXI, p. 12.
Saint Thomas Mount. Vol. XX, p. 60.
Saints of the Red Cross. By Marie Galle. Vol. XVII, p. 70.
Sakina. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 155.
Salaam. Editorial. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 2.
Samaritan Vignette. By Rev. J. B. Culemans. Vol. XIV, p. 26.
Samaritans in Far Off Rajputana. By Rev. Egidius, O.M. Cap. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 4.
Samuel (Freeman), Sr. M., M.T. Vol. XX, p. 126; XXII, pp. 76, 77, 92; XXIII, p. 15; XXV, pp. 177, 183.
Sanitation. Extracts of Annual Report of Gov. Gen. of Philippines. Vol. I, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 6.
Santa Fe. (S.C.M.M.) Annual Report.
1946 Vol. XXI, p. 22.
1947 Vol. XXII, p. 24.
1948 Vol. XXIII, p. 25.
1949 Vol. XXIV, p. 19.
Letters. By Sr. M. Gemma (Tassinari), R.N. Vol. XX, p. 173; XXI, p. 61.
Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XVII, p. 157; XVIII, p. 46; XIX, p. 126.
Sr. M. Roberta (Euper), R.N. Vol. XXV, back cover.
Sr. M. Theophane (Shoemaker), R.N. Vol. XVIII, pp. 14, 29, 46; XIX, pp. 94, 126; XX, p. 157; XXI, p. 61.
Vol. XVII, p. 153; XVIII, p. 126; XIX, p. 46, 116, 123; XXII, p. 20; XXIV, p. 88.
Santals. Vol. VI, No. 6, Mar. '33, p. 2; VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 3; XI, p. 123; XIV, p. 190; XIII, p. 64.
Santals of Patna Mission, India. By Rev. James A. Creane, S.J. Vol. XI, p. 123.
Sarah (Lorenz), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, p. 29; XXIII, pp. 29, 62.
Sauvage, (Rev. Fr.), C.S.C. Vol. IV, No. 8, Apr. '31, p. 2.
Scally, (Msgr.) John J. Vol. XI, p. 64; XII, p. 39; XXIII, p. 15.
Scandanavia. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 94.
Schirmann, (Rev.) Anthony G., S.J. Ranchi in Retrospect. Vol. XXI. p. 26.
Schmidlin, Joseph, M.D. Vol. XI, pp. 90, 126.
Schneiders, (Vicar Apostolic) Nicholas. (Makassar) The Bishops Tell You. Vol. XXIV, p. 84.
Schoberg, (Rev.) Ferdinand H., S.J. That Catholic Action in the Missions May Increase. Vol. XIII, p. 138.
Schoberg, (Rev.) Ferdinand H., S.J. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 159; XI, p. 64; XIII, p. 122; XIX, p. 109; XXI, p. 28.
Scholastica (Los Banos), Sr. M., M.D. Vol. XXIV, p. 93; XXV, p. 136.
School for Dispensers. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVII, p. 85.
School for Nurses — Dacca. By Sr. M. Cecilia (Wade), R.N. Vol. XVIII, p. 72.
School of Nursing. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XX, p. 90.
Schools, India. See Education. India.
Schulte, (Rev.) Paul, O.M.I. Vol. XII, pp. 18, 39.
Schumacher, (Rev.) Heinrich, D.D. The Re-discovery of the Original Christian Mission Method. Vol. XI, p. 98.
Schuster, A., M.D. Twelve Hours With a Mission Doctor in Central Africa. Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 4.
Schwitalla, (Rev.) Alphonse, S.J. The Catholic Hospital. Vol. XIV, p. 147.
The "Catholicity" of the Catholic Hospital. Vol. XV, p. 14.
Schwitalla, (Rev.) Alphonse, S.J. Vol. X, pp. 116, 144; XIV, pp. 137, 154.
Scorpions. India. Vol. XXI, p. 79.
Sea Isle City. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XIV, p. 152.
Seasonable Comparison. (Hindu vs. Christian). Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 2.
Sebastian (Gaudreau), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 86.
Secular Institutes. Vol. XXII, p. 3.
Seeing is Believing! By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 8.
Selassie, (Emperor) Haile. Vol. XIX, p. 59.
Sem, Kesub Chunder. Vol. XXII, p. 13.
Seminaries in China. By Rev. Heinrich Goertz. Vol. XII, p. 50.
Semper Avanti! A.M.D.G. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 36.
Senan (McMahon), Sr. M. Vol. XXIII, p. 78; XXV, p. 183.
Seva Sadan (Reform Movements of Modern Hinduism). Vol. IX, p. 115.
Sevrin, (Bishop) Oscar, S.J. (Mandar). The Bishops Tell You. XXIV, p. 74.
Sevrin, (Bishop) Oscar, S.J. (Mandar). Vol. XII, p. 19; XVIII, p. 76; XXI, pp. 27, 38, 45, 59; XXII, p. 46; XXV, pp. 119, 120.
Sexton, (Rev.) Cornelius, S.S.J. Mission Opportunity at Our Doorstep. Vol. XXIV, p. 21.
Shahan, (Most Rev.) Thomas J., D.D. (Catholic University, Washington, D.C.) Vol. XIII, p. 72; XIX, p. 103.
Shall I Be A Missionary? Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 2.
Shanghai. Vol. XI, p. 92; XII, p. 192.
Shattuck, Elizabeth, M.D. Vol. X, p. 78.
Shaun (White), Sr. M. Vol. XXIV, p. 32.
She Still Lives in Lisieux. By Rev. John S. Kennedy. Vol. XII, p. 34.
Shean, Catherine, R.N. The Catholic Heritage in Nursing. Vol. XVII, p. 88.
Shean, (Rev.) Maurice, C.O. Vol. XVII, p. 110; XIX, p. 109.
Sheen, (Bishop) Fulton J. Crowd Out Communism by Missions. Vol. XXIV, p. 92.
Sheen, (Bishop) Fulton J. (New York). Vol. XVI, pp. 5, 9, 14, 109; XXV, p. 133.
Sheila Tells the Story. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 102.
Sherry, John J. A., M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 31.
Shintoists. Vol. XV, p. 96.
Shopping in India. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 5.
Shops. India. Vol. XVIII, p. 108.
Shoraswati, The Goddess of Learning. By a Medical Missionary. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 12.
Should Love Ever Fail. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XV, p. 127.

Shrine of Our Lady of Zo-se. Vol. XX, p. 93.
Siam. Vol. XII, pp. 77, 95.
Sidelight on the Patna Bazaar. By Sr. M. Louise (Flannery), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 9.
Signs of a Vocation. By Rev. Michael A Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 2.
Sikhs. Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 2; No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 7; XIII, p. 88; XV, p. 26; XIX, p. 142.
Silver Jubilee. Poem. By Sr. M. Aloyse (Carey). Vol. XXIV, p. 81.
Simple Life. By Sr. M. Marcella (Du-Brul), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 86.
Singapore and Java. Vol. XII, p. 117.
Sister Builder. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XXIV, p. 40.
Sister, Ekta Shada Blouse Dao. (Sister, give me a white blouse). By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 10.
Sister Steals a Bicycle. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 93.
Sisterhood, Alaskan. Vol. XVI, p. 107.
Sisterhood. Native. Vol. XVI, pp. 100, 103.
Sisters All. Vol. XVI, p. 103.
Sisters and Medicine for Umbugwe. By Rev. J. P. Luscey, C.S.Sp. Vol. XVIII, p. 7.
Sisters of Holy Cross. Vol. XV, p. 91.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Vol. XIV, p. 105.
Sisters of Notre Dame in the United States. By a Sister of Notre Dame of Namur. Vol. XIV, p. 105.
Six Months on a Frontier of Christianity. Vol. XI, p. 23.
Sleeping Sickness. Africa. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 7; III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 5; VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 9; IX, pp. 76, 77.
Small Harem. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 5.
Small Punjab Bridal Couple. By Dr. Margaret Lamont. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 7.
Smallpox. Vol. XVIII, p. 133; XX, pp. 57, 132.
Smith, J. Frazer, M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 13.
Snakes. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 8; VI, No. 8, May '33, p. 5; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; XVII, p. 11; XXI, p. 79; XXIII, p. 53.
Snakes and Snakebites. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. X, p. 32.
So He Became a Little Child. Vol. XIX, p. 131.
So the Mice Won't Play! My First Day at St. Francis Dispensary. By Sr. M. Vincent (Deegan), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 49.
So Near, and Yet So Far. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 52.
Social and Medical Assistants. By Abbe Jules Declercq. Vol. IX, p. 181.
Social Background of Our Work. Vol. I, No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 7.
Social Patterns in Adobe. By Elizabeth Willis DeHuff. Vol. XIX, p. 116.
Social Problems, India. Vol. XXIV, p. 44.
Social Questions, India. Vol. XXII, p. 54.
Social Service in the Village of the Gift of God. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XXII, p. 22.
Social Works. Africa. Vol. XIV, p. 135.
Socialization. Vol. XIX, p. 67.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, pp. 3, 4, 6; No. 2, Nov. '27, pp. 4, 5; No. 4, Jan. '28, p. 4; II, No. 8, May '29, p. 5; No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 3; III, No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 2; V, No. 3, Dec. '31, pp. 9, 10; No. 9, June '32, pp. 3, 9; VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 7; X, p. 49; XII, pp. 3, 140; XIV, pp. 123, 130, 131, 170; XV, pp. 24, 60, 98, 107; XVI, p. 38; XVII, p. 153; XVIII, pp. 54, 70; XIX, p. 103; XX, p. 59; XXI, p. 72.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. See also Atlanta, S.C.M.M., Dacca, Malabar, Mandar, Medical Mission Sisters, Philadelphia, Washington, etc.
Soegijapranata, (Bishop) S.J. (Surakarta). Vol. XXIV, p. 84; XXV, p. 138.
Soerakarta. Java (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XXIV, p. 84; XXV, p. 142.
Soeur Mondoux. Vol. XXII, p. 27.
Solo. See Soerakarta, Java, (S.C.M.M.)
Solomonese Wedding. Vol. XX, p. 140.
Some Indian College Women. By Rev. Mother Louise Keyes, R.S.C.J. Vol. XIX, p. 68.
Some Punjab Livestock. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 8.
Someday We Hope. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVIII, p. 124.
Sontag, (Rev.) P. J., S.J. Vol XII, p. 39.
Soul and Body. By Rev. G. Dandoy, S.J. Vol. VII, No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 2.
South America. Vol. XI, p. 26.
South America. See also Medical Missions.
South Seas. Vol. XIX, p. 70.
Sowing the Seed. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 4.
Spae, (Rev.) Joseph John, I.H.M., Ph.D. That the Church Be Better Known in Japan. Vol. XXII, p. 12.
Spae, (Rev.) Joseph John, I.H.M., Ph.D. Vol. XXII, p. 2.
Spain. Vol. IX, p. 48.
Spanish School of Medicine for Missionaries. Vol. XXIV, p. 64.
Speaking about Refugees. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XXII, p. 31.
Speaking of Patna. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XV, p. 147.
Speaking of Resolutions. Vol. XV, p. 16.
Spellman, (Cardinal) Francis J. (N. Y.) America Will Not Fail. Vol. XV, p. 143.
Spellman, (Cardinal) Francis J. (N. Y.) Vol. XVI, pp. 43. 60.
Spence, (Rev.) John S. For the Perseverance of Neophytes. Vol. XV, p. 173.
Spence, (Rev.) John S. Vol. XV, p. 162.
Spencer, (Rev.) Eugene. Vol. XVIII, p. 93.
Spending a Few Days in a Mission Hospital. Vol. II, No. 5, Feb. '29, p. 7.
Spirit of Our Society. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XV, p. 98.
Spotted Typhus Fever in China. By Rev. G. B. Mathews, S.V.D. Ph.D. Vol. XV, p. 77.
Spread of Christianity in India. By Rev. E. DeMuelder, S.J. Vol. XXII, p. 13.

Spreading the Faith. Vol. I, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 8.
Stabat Mater Speciosa. Vol. XI, p. 1; XII, pp. 191, 206.
Stanislaus (Andrews), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XX, p. 126.
Stantan, (Sir) James. Vol. X, p. 78.
Station W-A-R-D, Rawalpindi. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing), R.N. Vol. XV, p. 15.
Statistical Report from Our Missions for 1946. Vol. XXI, p. 22.
Statistics, Medical Mission. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 5.
Statistics, Vital. Vol. XVIII, p. 121.
Statue. Our Lady of Light. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 3.
Statue of Bernadette Blessed. Vol. XVII, p. 127.
Statue of Our Lady, "Mater Christi." Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 166.
Statue of the Sacred Heart. Dedication. Vol. XV, p. 156.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. Babe is Born — in India. Vol. XXI, p. 100.
Center Work in Pindi. Vol. XIV, p. 167.
First Experiences in India. Vol. X, p. 119.
Letters. Rawalpindi. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 166; XII, pp. 63, 102, 162; XIII, pp. 42, 54, 154; XIV, pp. 15, 192; XVI, p. 62; XVII, p. 111; XIX, pp. 31, 78, 110.
Rituals and Remedies. Vol. XIV, p. 194.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; IX, p. 156; X, p. 11; XII, pp. 41, 142; XIII, pp. 11, 33, 73, 130, 195; XIV, pp. 162, 173, 175, 182; XV, pp. 15, 96, 117, 137; XVI, pp. 40, 161; XVII, p. 37; XX, pp. 25, 90, 91, 142, 165, 166; XXI, p. 98; XXIII, p. 14.
Stephen (LaBombard), Sr. M., R.N. Another Refugee Story. Vol. XXII, p. 47.
Letters. Mandar. Vol. XXV, back cover.
Stephen (LaBombard), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 44; XVIII, pp. 45, 126; XIX, p. 123; XX, pp. 14, 30, 62, 127, 168, 170; XXI, p. 38; XXII, p. 28; XXIII, pp. 14, 29.
Stern, Eleanor, M.D. Indian Zoology. Vol. VII, No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 7.
Romance of an Indian Railway. Vol. IX, p. 37.
Stern, Eleanor, M.D. Vol. V, No. 7, Apr. '32, p. 6; VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, pp. 7, 8; VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 8.
Stevenson, Walter, M.D. Eye Surgery in Indian Missions. Vol. XIV, p. 66.
Stevenson, Walter, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 62.
Stitch in Time Saves Nine. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 7.
Stockman, (Rev.) S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 27.
Stoffel, (Rev.) Joseph I., S.J. For Catechumens and Neophytes. Vol. XIV, p. 98.
Stoffel, (Rev.) Joseph I., S.J. Vol. XIV, p. 82.
Stop, Look, and Listen. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 123.
Straighten the Child. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 134.
Strategic Point. By Archbishop Thomas D. Roberts, S.J., D.D. Vol. XXI, p. 23.
Straws for the Missionary's Manger. Excerpt from Pope Benedict XVI Encylical. Vol. XIV, p. 191.
Stritch, (Cardinal) Samuel. (Chicago) Vol. XXI, p. 103.
Struggling for Freedom. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 4.
Stuart, (Rev. Mother) Janet. Prayer for the New Year. Vol. XXII, p. 7.
Student Looks At It. By Marie E. Preston. Vol. XIV, p. 85.
Success of Catholic Universities in Mission Lands. Vol. XIII, p. 198.
Successful Year. Vol. X, No. 1, Jan. '36, p. 15.
Suffering of Children in Non-Christian Lands. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 4.
Sulfanilamide. Vol. XIII, p. 67.
Sullivan, (Bishop) Bernard, S.J. (Patna) Vol. VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, p. 7; X, No. 3, July '36, p. 113; XIII, pp. 63, 64, 66; XIV, pp. 50, 73, 149; XVI, p. 90; XVIII, p. 36; XIX, p. 95; XXI, p. 38.
Sun Shines for All. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 4.
Sunstroke and Heat Stroke. Vol. X, p. 103.
Surakarta, Java. S.C.M.M. See Soerakarta.
Surgeon for Six Million. By Sr. M. Benedict (Young), M.D. Vol. XXIV, p. 100.
Survey by Retrospect. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 64.
Survey of China's Health Problems. Vol. XVIII, pp. 39, 59.
Susanna (O'Neill), Sr. M. Vol. XVIII, p. 110.
Susanne (Guy), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 183.
Sweeney, (Rev.) John P., S.M.A. Native Clergy Among the Negroes of Africa and America. Vol. XVI, p. 28.
Sweeney, (Rev.) John P., S.M.A. Vol. XIV, p. 142; XVI, p. 18.
Sze, Szeming, M.D. China's Health Problems. Vol. XVIII, pp. 39, 59, 77.
Sze, Szeming, M.D. Vol. XVIII, pp. 34, 39, 50; XIX, p. 22.
Szuniewicz, (Rev.) W., M.D. Vol. XII, p. 61.

T

Tabernacle Societies. Vol. XIV, p. 195.
Taklif Kya Hai? By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 43.
Tale O'Timothy. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 150.
Tale of Mud. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XX, p. 171.
Tattooing in India. By Sr. M. Ann (Harley), Ph.G. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 162.
Taxila. (Punjab) Vol. VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 3.
Taylor, (Miss) Effie. Vol. XXI, p. 57.
Teaching Healthy Living. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 100.
Teaching Hospital In India. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVII, p. 105.
Technician — or Trouble Shooter? By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 76.
Teeth. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 8.
Telephone Inside? By Sr. M. Roberta (Euper), R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 147.

Temple, Golden. Amritsar. Vol. VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 2; No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 7.
Ten Years In India. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XII, p. 3.
Teresita (Hinnegan), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 29; XXV, p. 136.
Tetanus. India. Vol. XVIII, p. 151.
Thaddeus (Fricker), Sr. M., R.N. Off To India. Vol. XXIV, pp. 6, 20.
We're from Mussoorie. Vol. XXIV, pp. 52, 103.
Thaddeus (Fricker), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 29; XXIII, pp. 29, 73; XXIV, p. 48; XXV, back cover.
Thank You — Assorted. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond). Vol. XIX, p. 38.
Thanksgiving. Vol. XV, p. 48; XXI, p. 86.
That Knowledge of the Missions be More Widely Diffused in the Press. By Rev. Joachim Benson, M.S.SS.T. Vol. XIII, p. 158.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Vol. XX, p. 46.
Therese (McCardle), Sr. M., R.N. Dacca's 1934 Health Week. Vol. VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 8.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 6; XI, p. 119; XVI, p. 119; XVI, p. 94; XVII, pp. 79, 111; XVIII, p. 30. Rawalpindi. Vol. IV, No. 5, Jan. '31, p. 6; No. 9, May-June '31, p. 11; XI, p. 168.
"Meet Chini" Vol. XI, p. 17.
Therese (McCardle), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 6; III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 6; XI, p. 166; XII, p. 64; XVI, p. 127; XVII, p. 47; XVIII, p. 63.
Therese of Lisieux, (St.). Vol. XV, p. 127.
Theresia (Van Ham), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, p. 92.
These Might Have Been Cured. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 123.
They Come to Patna . . . By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 119.
They Eat Rice. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 5.
They Ought to Live — By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 68.
They See Not. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 9.
They Want an Education. By Rev. John Blewett, S.J. Vol. XXII, p. 44.
Thill, (Bishop) Frank A. (Concordia) The Relation Between the Church and Her Missions. Vol. VI, No. 4, Jan. '33, p. 4.
Thill, (Bishop) Frank A. (Concordia) Vol. XI, p. 156, 164.
This Is What It Did . . . By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XX, p. 143.
This Marriage Business. By Dr. Caroline O'Connor. Vol. I, No. 10, Sept. '28, p. 4.
Thomas, (Brother). Vol. XIV, p. 14.
Thomas, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) Cornelius F. Washington, D.C. Vol. XIV, pp. 31, 32, 130; XV, p. 64; XIX, p. 103; XXI, p. 58.
Thomas (Kottaram), Sr. M.T., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 126.
Thomas (DeVillars), Sr. M., R.N. Letters. Dacca. Vol. X, p. 120; XII, p. 123; XIII, p. 93; XVI, pp. 31, 45; XIX, p. 95.
Thomas (DeVillars), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 6; IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, pp. 78, 79; XI, p. 166; XII, pp. 61, 64, 143; XIII, pp. 13, 55; XIV, pp. 11, 153; XV, p. 118; XVII, p. 14; XVIII, p. 21.
Thomasina (Heidkamp), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 28.
Thompson, Francis. Vol. XIV, No. 1, Jan. '40, p. 13.
Thoonen, (Rev.) J. P. Vol. XII, p. 174.
Thou Art the Physician. By Rev. Benedict Ehmann. Vol. XV, pp. 8, 30, 48, 68, 80, 97, 154, 168.
Thought For Mother's Day. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXI, p. 35.
Thought For Press Month. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 3.
Thought For Tomorrow. Vol. XVIII, p. 83.
Three Hundred Years Later . . . By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 135.
Three W's! By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XIV, p. 50.
Threshold of Vast Opportunities and Responsibilities. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 99.
Thrilling Journey. By Sr. M. Stephen (LaBombard), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 8.
Through Mussulman Eyes. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XIX, p. 60.
Through Twenty Years. (S.C.M.M.) Vol. XIX, p. 103.
Thuente (Rev.) C. M., O.P. Vol. XI, p. 161.
Thy Kingdom Come. By Pierre Charles, S.J. Vol. XX, p. 10.
"Thy Kingdom Come —" By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 99.
Thy People — My People. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 69.
Tibet. Vol. VII, No. 3, Dec. '33, p. 10.
Tic's Advent. Vol. XIV, p. 196.
Tic and Paddy, Introducing. Vol. XIV, p. 136.
Tic Gets His Picture Taken. Vol. XIV, p. 156.
Tic Introduces a Friend. Vol. XIV, p. 176.
Tic Solves a Problem. Vol. XV, p. 55.
Tien, (Cardinal) S.V.D. Vol. XX, p. 93.
Tientsin. High Spots on a Mission Cruise. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 30.
Tierney, (Rev.) Richard, S.J. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 117.
Tiffany, (Miss). Vol. XIX, p. 123.
Tigar, (Rev.) Clement, S.J. Vol. XI, p. 118; XII, p. 180; XIV, p. 33.
Timothy (Amann), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 46; XXI, p. 78; XXIV, p. 86.
Timothy (Van Wonterghem), Sr. M. "M.M.M.M." — Gabriel Richard, S.S. Vol. XVI, p. 24.
Timothy (Van Wonterghem), Sr. M. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 78; X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 66; XI, pp. 115, 163; XII, pp. 120, 160; XIII, p. 112; XV, p. 107.
Tindall, Mary Louise. To St. Gabriel (Poem). Vol. XIV, p. 65.
Titia (Takens), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXV, p. 176.
To Our Friends and Benefactors. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 123.

To Our Lady. By Sr. M. Theodore (Spaeth), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXIV, p. 65.
To Restore All Things In Christ. By Rev. Edward L. Murphy, S.J., D. Miss. Vol. XXIII, p. 51.
To St. Gabriel. Poem. By Mary Louise Tindall. Vol. XIV, p. 65.
Toes In — Head Bent! By Dr. Margaret Hattemer. Vol. XIV. p. 27.
To Work We Go! By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XIV, p. 28.
Topsy-Turvy Talk. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 86.
Torday, Emil. Vol. XIX, p. 39.
Totsuka, Abbe, M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 106.
Towards Living Christianity — By Pope Pius XII. Vol. XVII, p. 5.
Towers of Silence. By Sr. M. Paul (De-Lorey), R.N. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 2.
Training For Service. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 48.
Training Midwives at Makassar. By Sr. M. Francesca (Haak), R.N. Vol. XXII, p. 70.
Training of Girls in Mission Lands. By Sr. M. Olga, C.S.C. Vol. XVII, p. 103.
Transfusion. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 140.
Transmigration of Souls. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 2.
Trans-Pacific Diary. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XV, p. 94.
Transportation. Vol. XV, p. 147; XVII, pp. 90, 147.
Transportation In India. By Sr. Marcella (DuBrul), M.D. Vol. XXIII, p. 8.
Travel, Train. By Rev. John J. Barrett, S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 8.
Treacy, (Msgr.) John P. Vol. XI, p. 164.
Tribal Territory. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XI, p. 56.
Trindade, (Mr.) A. X. Vol. XXIII, p. 82.
Trindade, Angela. Bombay. Vol. XXIII, p. 82; XXIV, pp. 2, 14, 17, 46, 50, 58, 66; XXV, pp. 145, 190.
Trinidad. High Spots On a Mission Cruise. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 126.
Triumph of Akbar Ali. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 28.
Tropical Sanitation. Vol. I, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 6.
Tropical School of Medicine. Vol. II, No. 8, May '29, p. 7.
Truman, (President) Harry. Vol. XXIV, p. 4.
Tsu, (Most Rev.) Simon, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 74.
Tuberculosis. India. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 8; IV, p. 6; XIII, p. 128; XVIII, p. 86.
Tuberculosis Sanitarium in Japan. By Dr. Margaret Hattemer. Vol. XIV, p. 86.
Tummers, (Rev.) O.P. Vol. XIV, pp. 14, 152.
Tumors. Vol. XVII, p. 8.
Turin. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 7.
Twelve Hours With a Mission Doctor in Central Africa. By Dr. A. Schuster. Vol. II, No. , Oct. '28, p. 4.
er. Vol. II, No. 1, Oct. '28, p. 4.
Twenty-five Years of Medical Mission Heart (Glowry), M.D. Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, p. 4.
Twi Talk. By Sr. M. Raphael, (Devane) B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXIII, pp. 15, 25, 28, 44, 60, 76; XXV, pp. 106, 117, 148, 168, 184, 198.
Twi Talk. See also Berekum, Gold Coast.
Twin Girls. By M. F. Vol. VII, No. 6, Mar. '34, p. 2.
Two More Miles. By Sr. Marie Therese (Burke). Vol. XXV, p. 178.
Two Pioneer Years. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. I, No. 2, Nov. '27, p. 4.
Twomey, (Rev.) J. M., C.M. Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 66.
Types of Indian Patients. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. II, No. 10, Sept. '29, p. 4.
Typhoid Fever. India. Vol. XVII, p. 6.
Typhus. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 7; VIII, No. 1, Oct. '34, p. 8.
Typhus Exanthematicus. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 62.
Tyson, John D., C.B.E., I.C.S. Dacca. Vol. XII, pp, 21, 143.
Tzu, (Miss) Florence. Vol. XIII, p. 70.
Ubiquitous Ameba. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XV, p. 132.
Ukmetshwama, Feast. By Dr. Kohler. Vol. V, No. 2, Nov. '31, p. 2.
Under Her Standard. Vol. XX, p. 134.
Under the Silver Crescent. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XII, pp. 136, 154.
Understanding Asia. Vol. XXV, p. 195.
Understanding Heart. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 94.
". . . Unenlightened Heroism Is Not Enough." By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 63.
Unger, (Rev.) Dominic, O.F.M.Cap. Vol. XXII, p. 76.
Unity. Vol. XIII, p. 18; XX, p. 86; XXIII, p. 51.
Universities. (Mission). Vol. XIII, p. 198.
"Until It Be Accomplished." Vol. XVIII, p. 115.
Untouchables. Vol. XVIII, p. 23.
Unveiling of William. Dacca. By Sr. M. Helen (Herb), R.N. Vol. XIII, p. 73.
Urban, (Rev.) O.M.Cap. Vol. XIII, p. 135.
Ursula (Fagan), Sr. M. Vol. XVII, p. 46; XIX, p. 46; XXII, p. 28; XXIV, No. 1, Inside Back Cover; XXIV, p. 32; XXV, p. 176.
Use and Abuse of Opium. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. V, No. 5, Feb. '32, p. 8.

V

Vaccination for the Tropics. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 103.
Vadassery, (Rev.) Peter. The Church and Indian Culture. Vol. XVII, p. 72.
Vaeth, (Rev.) A., S.J. Vol. X, p. 54.
Van Der Scheuren, (Rev.) S.J. Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. '27, p. 7; No. 3, Dec. '27, p. 7.
Van Dorth tot Medler, Thomas J. F. Baron. Vol. XXI. p. 39.
Van Hoeck, (Msgr.) Vol. XXI, pp. 26, 27.
Van Lith, (Rev.) S.J. Vol. XXV, p. 138.
Van Miltenburg, (Archbishop) Alcuin, O.F.M. (Karachi). Vol. XXIV, pp. 38, 71.
The Bishops Tell You. Vol. XXIV, p. 80.

Van Rossum, (Cardinal) W. (Propaganda Fide) Vol. II, No. 9, June '29, pp. 2, 3; V, No. 9, June '32, p. 11; XII, p. 50; XXIV, p. 86.
Vandenberg, (Senatcr). Vol. XXII, p. 30.
Vandeveld, (Rev.) P., S.J. Vol. XXV, p. 119.
Vann, (Rev.) Gerald, O.P. Vol. XXI, p. 51.
Vasquez, Ciro, M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 143.
Vaughan, (Rev.) Herbert. Vol. X, p. 77.
Vaz, (Rev.) Santa Rita. Religion and Charity. Vol. III, No. 4, Jan. '30, p. 2.
Veil, Religious. Adopted by S.C.M.M. Vol. VII, No. 8, May '34, p. 7.
Venezuela (S.C.M.M.) See Maracaibo. (S.C.M.M.)
"Veni, Vidi" — Narrabo! By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XIII, p. 27.
Verhulst, (Rev.) A., S.J. Vol. XII, p. 19.
Veronica (Vadakumurry), Sr. M. T., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 31; XX, pp. 47, 157, 158.
Veronica (Haak), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XXI, p. 87.
Veronica (McCarthy), Sr. M. Vol. XI, p. 161; XII, p. 141; XV, p. 107; XVII, p. 110; XXI, p. 105.
Vesters, (Bishop) G. J., M.S.C. (New Guinea) Vol. XV, p. 156; XVI, pp. 2, 10.
Vettikapalli, Teresa John, R.N. Vol. XX, p. 55.
Vianney, (Sr.) M., C.S.C. Vol. XIV, p. 145.
Vianney (Carlin), Sr. Marie Vol. XXV, p. 136.
Victoria (Pritchard), Sr. M. Vol. XXII, p. 76; XXIV, p. 86; XXV, p. 176.
Vienna. Mission Congress. Vol. III, No. 1, Oct. '29, p. 2.
Villages. India. Vol. XV, pp. 128, 150, 174; XVI, p. 150; XX, p. 52; XXIII, p. 86.
Villages. Rawalpindi. Vol. XVII, p. 22; XXII, p. 136.
Villeneuve, (Cardinal) O.M.I. Canada. Vol. XVI, p. 136; XXI, p. 29.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. "Did You Ever Go A-Riding?" Vol. XIV, p. 153.
I Go For a Ride! Vol. XVII, p. 12.
Letters. Dacca. Vol. XVI, p. 79, XVII, p. 14. Mary Giri. Vol. XIX, pp. 31, 63, 77, 94. Rawalpindi. Vol. XI, No. 1, Jan. '37, pp. 20, 168; XII, No. 2, Apr. '37, pp. 65, 66, 169; XII, p. 102; XIII, pp. 34, 75; XVI, p. 127.
So The Mice Won't Play! Vol. XIII, p. 49.
"Tripping" On Tiny. Vol. XV, p. 134.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. VI, No. 10, Sept. '33, p. 3; VII, No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 5; X, No. 4, Oct. '36, pp. 113, 114; XII, p. 202; XIII, pp. 73, 114, 153; XIV, p. 142; XV, p. 126; XVI, p. 94; XVII, p. 2; XVIII, pp. 101, 126, 127, 157, 159; XIX, pp. 15, 47; XX, p. 30; XXII, p. 57; XXIII, p. 14; XXIV, pp. 48, 52, 103.
Vincent de Paul, (St.) Vol. XX, p. 96; XXIII, p. 20.
Vincentia (Mother) Mary, C.S.C. Vol. XII, p. 81; XXIII, No. 3, May-June '49, p. 47.
Virginia (McCarty), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XIII, No. 1, Jan. '39, pp. 13, 94; XIV, pp. 14, 145.
Progress in Patna. Vol. XIV, p. 149.
Virginia (McCarty), Sr. M., R.N. Vol. XI, p. 161; XII, pp. 141, 161, 178; XIII, pp. 73, 75, 195; XIV, pp. 142, 153, 166; XV, pp. 100, 166.
Virginia (Sayers), Sr. M. Vol. XX, p. 126; XXII, pp. 76, 77; XXV, p. 183.
Visit to Guadalupe. By Sr. Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), R.N. Vol. XXIII, p. 40.
Visiting Hospitals in Alaska. By Mary A. Lab, R.N. Vol. II, No. 4, Jan. '29, p. 4.
Visiting Nurse. Bengal. Vol. IV, No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 3.
Vital Statistics. By Sr. M. Alma (Lalinsky), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 121.
Vitamins For the Lamps of China. By Rev. C. L. Meeus. Vol. XVI, p. 74.
Vocation. Medical Mission S.C.M.M. See Medical Mission Vocation S.C.M.M.
Vocation. Mission. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 16; XV, p. 144; XVII, p. 103; XXIII, pp. 37, 67.
Vocation. Religious. Vol. III, No. 1, Oct. '29, p. 3; V, No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 8; XII, p. 98; XIII, p. 83; XIV, pp. 84, 106, 112; XV, pp. 75, 143; XVI, p. 68; XVIII, p. 83; XIX, p. 35; XX, p. 35; XXII, p. 19; XXIV, back cover.
Voice from Africa. By Rev. M. Coquard. Vol. I, No. 5, Feb. '28, p. 7.
Voice from South India. By Rev. Sebastian Pinakatt. Vol. XII, p. 62.
Von Galen, Count Clemens Augustinus. **Vol. XI,** p. 90.
Von Le Fort, Gertrud. Christmas (Poem) Vol. XVII, p. 147.
Prayer to the Sacred Heart. Vol. XIX, p. 96.

W

Wade, (Mrs.) Caroline. Vol. XVI, p. 29.
Wade, (Rev.) Francis G., S.V.D. Vol. XVI, p. 29.
Wagner, (Msgr.) Dominic. (Mill Hill) Vol. X, No. 2, Apr. '36, p. 79; No. 3, July '36, p. 114; XI, p. 54; XIII, pp. 85, 95; XIV, p. 170; XV, pp. 58, 60, 61, 107, 108, 112; XVI, No. 9, Nov. '42, p. 141; XVIII, pp. 70, 71, 72; XXIV, p. 39.
Wagner, (Msgr.) Dominic. See also Rawalpindi S.C.M.M.
Waldron, (Rev.) Paul. Vol. XI, p. 190.
Walls Are Only Single Stones — United! By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 3.
Walsh, (Dom) Francis Augustine, O.S.B. Vol. XII, p. 146
Walsh, (Most Rev.) James E., M.M. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 127; XI, p. 41; XVII, p. 156.
Walsh, James J., M.D., Ph.D. Vol. XVI, p. 85; XVII, p. 85; XVIII, p. 85.
Medieval Missionary Medicine. Vol. XIII, p. 107.
Wang, To-Fouen. Vol. XIII, p. 70.
Wanless, (Sir) William, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 13.
Wanted: A Rubber Leg. By Margaret Costello. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 7.
Ward, (M.D.) (Rawalpindi) Vol. XV, p. 83; XVI, pp. 4, 6.
Ward, Mary — A Valiant Pioneer Woman. Vol. XXII, p. 59.
Ward, Serena. "Causa Nostrae Laetitia." Vol. XIV, p. 64.
Ward No. 6. By Sr. M. George (Johnson), R.N. Vol. XXIV, p. 57.

Washington, S.C.M.M. Vol. XI, No. 2, Apr. '37, p. 61; No. 3, July '37, p. 116.
Wastl, (Msgr.) Francis X. Vol. XVI, p. 160; XVII, pp. 73, 127.
"Watchman, What of the Night?" By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXII, p. 72.
Water From Heaven. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVIII, p. 90.
Waters, (Bishop) Vincent S. (Raleigh) Vol. XI, No. 2, Apr. '37, p. 60; XII, p. 61.
Watson, (Rev.) J. Vincent, S.J. Conquest for Christ Vol. XVI, p. 149.
John DeBritto, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 7.
Martin de Porres. Vol. XVIII, p. 135.
Phalanx of Prayer. Vol. XVIII, p. 88.
Public Health in Paraguay — 17th Century. Vol. XVII, p. 23.
Rene Goupil — Surgeon and Saint. Vol XVI, p. 99.
Watson, (Rev.) J. Vincent, S.J. Vol. XVI, pp. 2, 98, 146; XVII, p. 18; XVIII, pp. 82, 130.
Wavell, Field Marshall Viscount. Vol. XVIII, p. 42.
Way of the "Hakim." By Dr. Caroline O'Connor. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 2.
We Flew the Nationalist Flag in Patna! By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XVI, p. 153.
We Have a Little Tree — But We Need-le Little Help! Vol. XIII, p. 199.
Wealth of Africa . . . By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), Ph.D., M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 39.
Weber, (Miss) Elizabeth. Vol. XXI, p. 61.
Weber, (Rev.) Leo M., S.J. Vol. XXI, p. 29.
Weddings. Dacca. Vol. XI, No. 4, Oct. '37, p. 167; XX, p. 122.
Weddings. India. Vol. XIX, p. 56; XX, No. 5, May '46, p. 73; XXI, p. 42; XXIV, p. 17.
Weddings. Rawalpindi. Vol. IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 6.
Weddings. Solomon Islands. Vol. XX, p. 140.
Wei, (Mr.) Stephanus. Vol. XIII, pp. 4, 6, 18.
Weighty Words. By Archbishop Aelen. (Madras) Vol. I, No. 7, Apr. '28, p. 8.
Weigl, (Prof.) Rudolf. Vol. X, No. 4, Oct. '36, p. 109; XVIII, p. 139.
Weih, (Rev.) Sebastian, S.D.S. Vol. XII, p. 171.
Weiss, (Rev.) F. J., S.M.A. Vol. XVIII, p. 157.
Weiss, Soma, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 92.
Wekanduit Mission Club. Vol. XI, p. 62.
Welch, (Corporal) Vol. XX, p. 8.
Welfare of Christians in Central Africa. By Rev. A. P. McAndrew, S.M.A. Vol. XIII, p. 118.
Welzmiller, (Rev.) Francis, S.J. Vol. XVI, p. 6.
Wendelin, (Rev.) Vol. XIV, p. 68.
We're from Mussoorie. By Sr. M. Thaddeus (Fricker), R.N. Vol. XXIV, pp. 52, 103.
Werfel, Franz. Vol. XVII, p. 133.
Westphal, Edward A., M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 12.
Westropp, (Rev.) Henry I., S.J. How Anyone Can Easily Help Convert the Pagan World. Vol. VI, No. 7, Apr. '33, p. 8.
Westropp, (Rev.) Henry I., S.J. Vol. XV, p. 29; XIX, p. 38; XXI, p. 21; XXIII, p. 36.
What Do Baby Boys Live On? By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 25.
What! No Laboratory!! By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XI, p. 68.
What — No Tigers? By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 122.
What the Church Expects of a Crusader. By Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. Vol. IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 169.
What the Mahatma Thinks of Birth Control. By M. K. Gandhi. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 61.
What Work Do You Do? By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 87.
Wheeler, Elmer. Vol. XII, p. 74.
When Famine Swept Bengal. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. Vol. XVIII, p. 107.
When Night Comes In Patna. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 74.
When Raskali's Baby Was Born. By M. F. Vol. VII, No. 5, Feb. '34, p. 2.
Where Purdah Bars the Way. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 5.
Where Typhoid Is Not Old-Fashioned. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 6.
Where the Wheat Went. Vol. XXV, p. 189.
Where Unenlightened Heroism is Not Enough. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 21.
Whidhorne, E., M.D. Vol. XI, No. 1, Jan. '37, p. 5.
"Whilst There is Life There is Hope . ." By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XVI, p. 147.
White (Rev.) William. Vol. IV, No. 10, Aug. '31, p. 6; XX, pp. 94, 110.
White Elephant. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. Vol. XXV, p. 117.
White Fathers in Africa. By Rt. Rev. H. Streicher. Vol. II, No. 7, Apr. '29, p. 8.
White Man's Grave. By V. Rev. A. P. McAndrews, S.M.A. Vol. XXV, p. 105.
White Sisters of Africa. Vol. VI, No. 3, Dec. '32, p. 10.
Whither Goest Thou? By M. J. E. Vol. XV, p. 75.
Whither India? By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XX, p. 52.
Whither the Mission Press? Vol. XIX, p. 19.
Who Is My Neighbor? By Jacques Maritain. Vol. XVII, p. 69.
Why Don't They Die? By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. Vol. XXV, p. 128.
Why Gregorian Chant? By Sr. M. Eleonore (Lippits), M.D. Vol. VI, No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 6.
Why Medical Misisonaries Become Gray. Vol. XII, p. 82.
Why So Few Catholic Nurses Consecrate Their Lives to the Medical Apostolate. By a Sister Supervisor. Vol. IX, No. 3, July '35, p. 97.
Why They Go To the Missions. By Abbe Duperray. Vol. XV, p. 144.
Why We Need Medical Missions. By Msgr. Joseph O'Donohoe. Vol. IX, No. 2, Apr. '35, p. 81.
Wicked Washerman. By Dr. Joanna Lyons. Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 12.

Wildermuth, (Bishop) August F., S.J. (Patna) A Bishop Speaks About Freedom. Vol. XXI, p. 91.
The Bishops Tell You. Vol. XXIV, p. 77.
Vol. XXI, pp. 78, 103.
Wilkie, Wendell. Vol. XXI, p. 3.
Will You Take It? Vol. XX, p. 38.
Willekeus, (Bishop) Peter J., S.J. (Batavia) Vol. XII, p. 118.
William (Dougherty), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, p. 29; XXIII, pp. 29, 30, 73.
Williams, M.D. Vol. XXII, p. 62.
Willibrord (Meijer), Sr. M. Vol. XXI, pp. 39, 92.
Willis, (Miss) Pauline. Vol. VI, No. 9, Aug. '33, p. 2; XII, p. 41.
Wilson, Charles. Vol. XVII, pp. 25, 26, 27.
Windle, (Sir) Bertram. Vol. II, No. 6, Mar. '29, p. 3.
Winifred (O'Connell), Sr. M. Vol. XI, p. 161; XII, p. 141; XVII, p. 110.
Winkley, (Msgr.) R. (Rawalpindi) Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. '30, p. 8; IX, No. 4, Oct. '35, p. 146; XI, p. 55; XIV, p. 143.
Winslow, C-E. A., M.D. Vol. XVIII, p. 150.
Wiseman, (Cardinal) Francis. Vol. XXIII, p. 7.
Witch Doctor. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 12.
Witchcraft in Mission Lands. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 135.
"With Firm Christian Hope." Vol. XX, p. 3.
With the "Heavenly Sons." By Rev. Heinrich Goertz. Vol. XX, p. 116.
With Our Sisters in "Pindi." By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. VI, No. 5, Feb. '33, p. 2.
Wolters, (Rev.) W.F. Vol. VII, No. 7, Apr. '34, p. 6.
Women. Vol. XXIII, pp. 35, 58.
Women. Africa. Vol. VII, No. 4 ,Jan. '34, p. 6.
Women. China. Vol. IV, No. 9, May-June '31, p. 14; No. 11, Sept. '31, p. 7.
Women. Christian. Vol. XXIII, p. 35.
Women. India. Vol. II, No. 6, Mar. '29, p. 7; III, No. 1, Oct. '29, p. 4; No. 6, Mar. '30, p. 4; IV, No. 6, Feb. '31, p. 2; No. 9, May-June '31, p. 12; V, No. 3, Dec. '31, p. 12; VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 5; VIII, No. 2, Nov. '34, p. 4; XIV, p. 145; XVIII, p. 68; XIX, p. 68; XX, p. 100; XXIII, p. 55.
Women. Japan. Vol. II, No. 2, Nov. '28, p. 2.
Women. Mohammedan. Vol. XXIV, p. 61.
Women. Philippines. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 5.
Women. Rawalpindi. Vol. III, No. 5, Feb. '30, p. 3; VII, No. 9, Aug. '34, p. 4; No. 10, Sept. '34, p. 3; XX, pp. 45, 68.
Women, Training of in Mission Lands. Vol. XVII, p. 103; India. XVIII, p. 27; XIX, p. 10.
Women in Medicine. Vol. XVI, pp. 116, 137.
Women Qualify. (Missions) Vol. XXIII, p. 67.
Work of Medical Women in India. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. III, No. 1, Oct. '29, p. 4.
Works of Education in the Missions. Msgr. Thomas J. McDonnell. Vol. XIV, p. 118.
Works Which Help the Missions. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XIV, p. 195.
World Christianity and Medicine. By Carla Zawisch, M.D. Vol. XIX, p. 52.
World Could Not Resist. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns). Vol. XXIV, p. 49.
World in My Room. By Rev. H. Goertz. Vol. XI, No. 4, Oct. '27, p. 174.
World Is Getting Smaller. Vol. I, No. 8, May '28, p. 3.
World Is Waiting. Vol. XXI, p. 51.
World the Filipino Woman Moves In. By Katherine Kidney. Vol. VII, No. 2, Nov. '33, p. 5.
World Tour Open to All. By Rev. H. Goertz. Vol. XI, No. 3, July '37, p. 126.
"Would You Please Explain?" By Sr. M. Alma Julia (Le Duc), M.T., Ph.G. Vol. XVI, p. 54.
Wurzburg. See Medical Mission Institute. Wurzburg.
Wurzburg Medical Mission Year Book. Vol. I, No. 9, Aug. '28, p. 6; IV, Nos. 1 & 2, Sept. & Oct. '30, p. 11; VI, No. 1, Oct. '32, pp. 3, 4, 5; VII, No. 1, Oct. '33, p. 8.
Wynhoven, (Msgr.) Vol. XIV, pp. 27, 28, 30, 31.

X

Xavier, (Rev.) K., S.J. A New Day Dawns for Indian Women. Vol. XVIII, p. 68.
Movement of the "Untouchables" Towards the Faith. Vol. XVIII, p. 23.
Xavier, (Rev.) K., S.J. Vol. XVIII, pp. 18, 66.
Xavier, Sr. M., R.N. (Bengali) Vol. XV, p. 137; XVI, p. 101; XXIV, p. 100; XXV, p. 130.
Xavier (Boeckman), Sr. M. Vol. IV, No. 7, Mar. '31, p. 6; V, No. 4, Jan. '32, p. 2; XI, No. 3, July '37, p. 115; XV, pp. 107, 113; XVIII, pp. 130, 137, 142; XXI, pp. 73, 108; XXII, pp. 14, 61, 77, 78, 89.
Xavier (Kunnel), Sr. M. T., R.N. Vol. XIX, p. 126; XXI, p. 79.
Xieng-Mai. High Spots on a Mission Cruise. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. XII, p. 80.

Y

Yamanoto, (Admiral). Vol. XIII, p. 106.
Yeddanapalli, (Rev.) Lourdu M., S.J. Native Clergy. Vol. XVI, p. 121.
Vol. XVI, No. 8, Oct. '42, p. 114.
Yellow Fever. Vol. XIII, p. 145.
Yelow Fever. By W. H. Hoffman. Vol. VIII, No. 3, Dec. '34, pp. 4, 5, 8.
Yen, (Dr.) Vol. XX, p. 155.
You Want To Help, Too? Vol. XV, p. 27.
Young, (Mrs.) Wendell. (Phila.) Vol. XIII, p. 113.
Young, Ruth, M.D. Vol. XI, No. 1, Jan. '37, pp. 3, 9.
Youth. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. Vol. III, No. 9, May-June '30, p. 3.
Yu-Pin, (Bishop) Paul. Grave Situation of Catholic Hospitals and Dispensaries in Free China. Vol. XVII, p. 117.
Yu-Pin, (Bishop) Paul. Vol. XVII, pp. 89, 114, 126; XVIII, p. 39; XIX, p. 139; XX, p. 125; XXII, p. 14.
Yusef's Smile. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). Vol. XXV, p. 191.

Z

Zacharias, Anna. Vol. XVII, p. 86.
Zacharias, H. J. E. Fishing and Angling. Vol. X, No. 3, July '36, p. 97.
Reform Movements of Modern Hinduism. Vol. IX, pp. 11, 53, 115.
Zacharias, H. J. E. Vol. XI, No. 2, Apr. '37, pp. 88, 89.

Zanin, (Archbishop) Marius. (Apostolic Delegate to China) Medical Missions in China. Vol. XII, p. 12; XIII, p. 47; XXIII, p. 10; XIV, pp. 3, 63; XV, p. 110; XIX, p. 22; XX, p. 13; XXIV, p. 47.

Zawisch, Carla, M.D. Christmas on Montserrat. Vol. XIX, p. 132.

Consolatrix Afflictorum. Vol. XVII, p. 132.

Guilds of Catholic Doctors in Europe. Zawisch Continued Vol. XVIII, p. 52.

Mission of Suffering. Vol. XVIII, p. 131.

World Christianity and Medicine. Vol. XIX, p. 52.

Zawisch, Carla, M.D. Vol. XVII, p. 130; XVIII, p. 50; XIX, pp. 50, 130.

Zeigler, (Rev.) Luke, O.F.M. Conv. Vol. XXIII, pp. 29, 45.

Archives
Medical Mission Sisters
8400 Pine Road
Philadelphia, PA 19111

The Medical Missionary Magazine

Author, Subject and Title Index

VOLUME XXVI

1952

Published By

THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)

8400 Pine Rd.

Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1952 — Vol. XXVI

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Abdullah, al-Faisal al-Saud. (Prince). p. 275.
Aboriginals. Mandar, India. p. 259.
Address to Midwives. By Pope Pius XII. p. 213.
Address to Nurses. By Pope Pius XII. p. 268a.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A.
Patna's Eye Hospital. p. 234.
Umbrella for Sale. p. 230.
Well Dressed Patient. p. 244.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A., pp. 235, 285, 303.
Advent Fires. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 291.
Advent. Book Review. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 216.
Against the Stream. Book Review. p. 308a.
Agatha (Ypma), Sr. M., R.N.
Welkom in South Africa. p. 295.
Alexis (Brullman), Sr. M.
Are All the Sisters, Doctors and Nurses? p. 222.
Alexis (Brullman), Sr. M. p. 282.
Alma (Lalinsky), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 218, 231, 237, 302.
Alma Julia (LeDuc), Sr. M., Ph.G.
Oasis of Christian Culture. p. 251.
Alma Julia (LeDuc), Sr. M., Ph.G. p. 255.
Ambrose (Quill), Sr. M. p. 224.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N. p. 229.
Andrew (Frey), Sr. M. p. 278.
Anita (Fritsch), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 278, 282.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G. p. 303.
Anne Marie (Hager), Sr. p. 282.
Annette (Froelich), Sr. M. p. 225.
Annual Report. S.C.M.M. 1951. p. 240.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 225, 278.
Arabian Minister of Health at Catholic Maternity Institute. By Sr. M. Theophane (Shoemaker), B.S.N. p. 275.
Are All the Sisters, Doctors and Nurses? By Sr. M. Alexis (Brullman). p. 222.
Ashanti, West Africa. p. 267.
Asia. pp. 232, 247.
Assam, India. p. 247.
Atlanta, Ga. S.C.M.M. pp. 214, 231, 264.
Augustine (Kooter), Sr. M., Diet. p. 278.

B

Baader, (Rev.) G. p. 209.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. p. 286.
Benet (Gilland), Sr. M., B.A. p. 282.
Berchmans (Klein), Sr. M. p. 224.
Berekum, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 212, 232, 248, 288, 308.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M.
Mothers Everywhere. p. 242.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. p. 303.
Bernadine (Premeaux), Sr. M. p. 225.
Betowski, (Msgr.) Edward. p. 282.
Beyond Civilization. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. p. 211.
Binje, (Rev.) Joseph, S.J. p. 259.
Birth Control, India. p. 247.
Philippines. p. 306.
Born of Those Years. Book Review. p. 262.
Bowles, Chester. (Ambassador to India).
Letter to Medical Mission Sisters. p. 223.
Bradley, Frank A. p. 263.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 278.
Buddhism, India. p. 246.
Burgess, Perry. p. 262.
Burma Health Program. p. 302.

C

Caccamaise, William C., M.D. p. 234.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 212, 225.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N. pp. 278, 282.
Carmelita (Jaramillo), Sr. M. pp. 225, 278.
Carmelite Fathers.
Her Mission Is Far From Completed. p. 269.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 224, 278, 287, 302.
Catholic Daughters of America. p. 287.
Catholic Nurses Guild, India. p. 285.
Cecilia (Inigo), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 282.
Charles, (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. p. 306.
Chisholm, Brock, M.D. p. 272.
Christian Solution to the Social Problem in South Africa. By Sr. M. Janet. (Gottschalk). p. 292.
Christmas Shopping in Karachi. p. 298.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M. pp. 231, 286, 303.
Colette (Costello), Sr. M., R.N. p. 282.
Communism. India. pp. 219, 229.
Conconi Dialect. India. p. 252.
Constance (Pellicer), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 282.
Cook's Mate Emeritus. By Sr. M. Paula (D'Errico), R.N. p. 288.
Cullen, (Rev.) Bernard A. p. 263.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 209, 301.

D

Damiana (van der Drift), Sr. M., Pharm. Asst. p. 278.
Damian (Besseling), Sr. M., R.N. p. 278.
Danger of Ungodliness in World Organizations. By Andre Retif, S.J. p. 271.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
Medical Mission World. p. 284.
Danielou, (Rev.) Jean, S.J. p. 216.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 209.
De Castro, Josue, M.D. p. 280.
Declan (Ruttle), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 231, 285, 303.
Declaration of Independence. By Rev. Patrick Duffy, C.S.C. p. 220.
De Foucauld, (Rev.) Charles. p. 306.
de Lellis (Schmid), Sr. M. p. 282.
de Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 224.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D.
Poona Begins. p. 208.
Dengel, (Mother), Anna, M.D. p. 282.
Dennis (Houtman), Sr. M. p. 286.
Destination: India. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 238.
Deverall, Richard L-G.
Health for Democracy. p. 217.
Deverall, Richard L-G. p. 247.
Diwali, India. p. 297.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 256, 278.
D'Souza, (Bishop) Andrew. (Poona). p. 209.
Duffy, (Rev.) Patrick, C.S.C.
Declaration of Independence. p. 220.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas, C.S.C. p. 282.

E

Edmund (Warren), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 278, 282.
Education. India. p. 206.
Edward (Reese), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 264.
Effie's Tumor. By Sr. M. Thaddeus (Fricker), R.N. p. 214.
Eileen (Castellini), Sr. M. p. 225.
Eleanore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. p. 266.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
"I Came for an Operation!" p. 257.
Meditations from India. p. 206.
Why Should Our Babies Die? p. 273.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. p. 278.
Eugenia (Jagielski), Sr. M. p. 282.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 278, 282.
Eye diseases. India. p. 234.

F

Flaujac, (Rev.) Joseph. p. 284.
Florence (Pierson), Sr. M. p. 282.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
Ghoom Monastery. p. 246.
Mandar's Broken Bones. p. 204.
Francis Xavier (St.) p. 289.
Fumasoni-Biondi, (Cardinal) Pietro. p. 210.

G

Geisel, (Rev.) P., S.J. p. 208.
Genevieve (Collin), Sr. M. p. 282.
Geography of Hunger. Book Review. By Sr. M. Martha (St. Pierre), B.S. p. 280.
George (Johnson), Sr. M., R.N.
History in the Taking. p. 304.
Iqbal. p. 237.
George (Johnson), Sr. M., R.N. p. 225.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., M.A.
Advent. Book Review. p. 216.
Advent Fires. p. 291.
Gertrude (Provost), Sr. M. p. 282.
Ghoom Monastery. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 246.
Give Us This Day . . . Water! By Sr. M. Ursula (Fagan). p. 254.
Goans. Karachi, West Pakistan. p. 251.
Gonzaga (Pearsall), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 282.
Grace (Peralta), Sr. M., M.B. p. 282.
Gurisy Tribe, West Africa. p. 267.

H

Harper, Alan G. p. 263.
Health for Democracy. By Richard L-G. Deverall. p. 217.
Hedwig (Lips), Sr. M., R.N. p. 209.
Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. pp. 227, 238, 265, 278, 301.
Her Mission Is Far From Completed. By Carmelite Fathers. p. 269.
Hildegarde (Kane), Sr. M. p. 224.
History in the Taking. By Sr. M. George (Johnson), R.N. p. 304.
Honor the Physician. p. 283.
Hospitals, Catholic. India. p. 248a.
Hunger (World). p. 280.
Hurley, (Archbishop) Denis, O.M.I. (South Africa). p. 294.
Huss, (Rev.) Bernard p. 308a.

I

"I Came for an Operation!" By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 257.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A.
Swargat—Welcome. p. 259.
Immaculata (Schopmeyer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 278.
Importance of Point Four. p. 229.
India. p. 250.
Indians, Venezuela. p. 211.
India's Festival of Lights. p. 297.
India, Today and Tomorrow. By Sr. M. Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 259.
Infant Mortality. India. p. 273.
Iqbal. By Sr. M. George (Johnson), R.N. p. 237.

J

Jacob (Engelhardt), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 214, 264.
Janet (Gottschalk), Sr. M.
Christian Solution to the Social Problem in South Africa. p. 292.
Jans, (Dr.) Frederick, M.S.C. p. 232a.
Joachim (Harker), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 225.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.S. p. 278.
Joanna (van der Staay), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 278.
Jose (Arcellana), Sr. M. p. 225.
Joseph (Goovaerts), Sr. M. p. 278.
Josephine (Kearney), Sr. M., R.N. p. 232.
Judith (Vorachen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 278.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., B.S.
Against the Stream. Book Review. p. 308a.

K

Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 238, 251, 254, 297.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 224, 278.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 225, 265.
Kierkels, (Msgr.) Leo, C.P. p. 210.
Kujur, (Bishop) Nicholas, S.J. (Ranchi). p. 259.
Kurz, (Bishop) Sigebald, O.F.M. p. 292.

L

Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N.
Beyond Civilization. p. 211.
Three Men in a Basin. p. 308.
Twi Talk from Africa. p. 248.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 278, 303.
Laetitia (Koten), Sr. M., R.N. p. 286.
Landon, Kenneth Perry. p. 232a.
Lebanon. p. 227.
Leo (Sanford), Sr. M. p. 225.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 234, 285.
Leprosy. p. 262.
Venezuela. p. 285.
Letter from Chester Bowles. p. 223.
Lina (Faeldonea), Sr. M., R.N. p. 282.
Loesch, (Rev.) Frank, S.J. p. 235.
Louise (Flannery), Sr. M., R.N. p. 242.
Lourdes (Cosgrove), Sr. M. p. 225.

M

Magdalena (Hermans), Sr. M. p. 278.
Makassar, Celebes. S.C.M.M. pp. 243, 287, 302.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 204, 286, 301.
Mandar's Broken Bones. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 204.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 211, 264, 285, 303.
Marcella (DuBrul), Sr. M., M.D. p. 278.
Margaret Mary (van Agtmael), Sr., R.N. pp. 212, 278.
Marianhill Missionaries. South Africa. p. 309.
Marie Inez (Hackett), Sr. p. 225.
Marion (Horne), Sr. M., B.S. p. 224
Martha (St. Pierre), Sr. M., B.S.
Geography of Hunger. Book Review. p. 280.
Martha (van Marissing), Sr. M., R.N. p. 302.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. p. 282.
Mary. Blessed Virgin. p. 220.
Patroness of India. p. 249.
Venezuela. p. 285.
Mary Magdalen, Sr., M.D., S.M.S.M. p. 307.
Maternity Clinics. Indonesia. S.C.M.M. p. 302.
Medical Missions. p. 240.
Africa. pp. 306, 307.
India. pp. 204, 217, 223, 234, 257, 263, 273.
Japan. p. 284.
Makassar. p. 302.
Mandar. p. 286.
Pakistan. p. 238.
South Africa. p. 295.
West Africa. p. 267.
Medical Mission Institute. Wurzburg, Germany. p. 232a.

Meditations from India. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 206.
Michael (Waters), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 266.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 224, 278.
Midwives (address to). Pope Pius XII. p. 213.
Mind Your Own Business. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 202.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 264.
Missions. pp. 202, 203, 216, 252, 259, 291, 292, 306, 307, 309a.
Mission Sunday for the Sick. p. 233.
Mother Mary for Mother India. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 249.
Mothers Everywhere. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). p. 242.
Muriel (Von Hoene), Sr. M., B.S. p. 224.
Mussoorie, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 287, 302.

N

Navajo School and Health Program. p. 263.
Nivard (Pritchard), Sr. M.
South East Asia. Book Review. p. 232a.
Nurses. p. 268a.
India. p. 285.

O

Oasis of Christian Culture. By Sr. M. Alma Julia (LeDuc), Ph.B. p. 251.
Oda (Geurts), Sr. M. p. 278.
Odilia (Bruls), Sr. M., R.N. p. 278.
O'Hara, (Archbishop) John F., C.S.C. p. 201.
Our Lady of Coromoto, Venezuela. p. 285.

P

Palaver in the Gold Coast. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 267.
Panna, (Rev.) Nicholas, S.J. p. 259.
Paraclita (Speetjens), Sr. M., M.D. p. 278.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., R.N. p. 282.
Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 230, 234, 244, 257, 274, 301, 303.
Patna's Eye Hospital. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 234.
Patrick (Shean), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 266, 302.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N.
Cook's Mate Emeritus. p. 288.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. p. 278.
Philomena (Cupen), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 278, 282.
Pius XI, (Pope). p. 269.
Pius XII, (Pope) Address to Midwives. p. 213.
Address to Nurses. p. 268a.
Pius XII, (Pope). pp. 203, 281.
Point Four Program (U.S.) p. 229.
Poona Begins. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 208.
Poona Bound. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch) Ph.B. p. 226.
Poona Novitiate. India. S.C.M.M. pp. 208, 239, 264, 282, 301.
Profession and Reception. S.C.M.M. 1952. pp. 224, 282.

R

Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
Palaver in the Gold Coast. p. 267.
Twi Talk. pp. 212, 232.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 278.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 231, 237, 242, 265, 286, 303.
Retif, (Rev.) Andre, S.J. p. 271.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Destination: India. p. 238.
Mind Your Own Business. p. 202.
Mother Mary for Mother India. p. 249.
Poona Bound. p. 226.
What Price Xavier's Glory? p. 289.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B. pp. 265, 278, 301.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 278.
Rockefeller, Nelson. p. 264.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M. p. 225.
Rosemary (Smyth), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 224.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 224, 278.

S

Saint Thomas Christians, Malabar, India. p. 253.
Salcedo, (Dr.) Juan C. p. 306.
Santa Fe, New Mexico. S.C.M.M. pp. 265, 275, 302.
Sarah (Lorenz), Sr. M., B.A. p. 225.
Saudi Arabia. p. 276.
Schimlek, (Rev.) Francis, C.M.M. p. 308a.
Senan (McMahon), Sr. M. p. 278.
Simon (Mehrl), Sr. M., B.S. p. 224.
Sisters of St. Bernadette. Japan. p. 284.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. p. 222.
South Africa. p. 292.
Stella (Gootee), Sr. M. p. 224.
Swargat—Welcome. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond), B.A. p. 259.
Sweeney, (Dr.) John J. p. 283.

T

Terence (Phelan), Sr. M., B.S. p. 224.
Thaddeus (Fricker), Sr. M., R.N.
Effie's Tumor. p. 214.
Thaddeus (Fricker), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 225, 301, 302.
Thecla (Ruiten), Sr. M., R.N. p. 287.
Theophane (Shoemaker), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Arabian Minister of Health at Catholic Maternity Institute. p. 275.
Therese (St.) (Patroness of the Missions). p. 269.
Thomasina (Heidkamp), Sr. M. p. 224.
Three Men in a Basin. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. p. 308.
Timothy (Amann), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 278, 282.
Trindade, Angela. pp. 206, 228, 249, 269.
Tuberculosis. Japan. p. 284.
Twi Talk. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. pp. 212, 232.
Twi Talk from Africa. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. p. 248.

U

Umbrella for Sale. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 230.
UNICEF. p. 303.
Union of South Africa. p. 293.
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. (Unesco). p. 271.
Ursula (Fagan), Sr. M.
Give Us This Day . . . Water! p. 254.
Ursula (Fagan), Sr. M. p. 298.

V

Venezuela, South America. p. 211.
Venezuela, S. A., See also, Maracaibo, S.C.M.M.
Veronica (Haak), Sr. M., R.N. p. 278.
Victoria (Pritchard), Sr. M. p. 303.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 208, 287.

W

Warren, Fletcher. (U. S. Ambassador to Venezuela.) p. 264.
Welcome and Congratulations to Archbishop O'Hara. p. 201.
Welkom in South Africa. By Sr. M. Agatha (Ypma), R.N. p. 295.
Welkom, South Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 295.
Well Dressed Patient. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 244.
What Price Xavier's Glory? By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 289.
Why Should Our Babies Die? By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 273.
World Health Organization. p. 271.

X

Xavier (Boeckmann), Sr. M. p. 301.

Z

Zita (Sampon), Sr. M. p. 224.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXVII

1953

Published by

THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES

INDEX 1953 — Vol. XXVII

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.)

A

Aboriginals and Missionaries. By Sr. M. Lawrence (McKenna). p. 80.
Adaptation. p. 6.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A.
Chief of the Sherpas. p. 40.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A. pp. 94, 117.
Advent Picture Story. By Sr. M. Janet (Gottschalk). p. 112.
Africa. pp. 17, 23.
Africa's Ants. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 17.
Agostini, (Cardinal) Carlo. p. 14.
Agra, India. p. 66.
Alma (Lalinsky), Sr. M., M.D. p. 79.
Aloysius (Schneider), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 39.
Amin, Nural. (Prime Minister of East Pakistan). p. 57.
Andre, Sister M., White Sisters of Africa.
To the Highest Bidder. p. 69.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., B.A. p. 39.
Angelina (Alfafara), Sr. M. B.S.Pharm. p. 39.
Anita (Fritsch), Sr. M., R.N.
Guardian of the Night. p. 75.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G. p. 91.
Annual Report—1952. S.C.M.M. p. 30.
Anton (Preibis), Sr. M., B.S.
Arabic Medicine. Book Review. p. 20.
Antonia (Mackin), Sr. M. p. 39.
Ants. Africa. p. 17.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 90, 117.
Arabic Medicine. Book Review. By Sr. M. Anton (Preibis), B.S. p. 20.
Asia and the Democratic Revolution. Book Review. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), M.S., H.A. p. 115.

B

Bandra, Bombay. S.C.M.M., see Bombay, S.C.M.M.
Baptista (Castro), Sr. M., R.N. p. 97.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 30, 63, 120.
Beautiful but Dumb. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 77.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D.
Great Day in Dacca. p. 57.
Berekum, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 16, 54, 77, 98, 123.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M.
Christmas Angels in Pakistan. p. 110.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. p. 11.
Bernadette (van der Valk), Sr. M., R.N. p. 31.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 39, 90.
Beukering, J. A., M.D. (Accra). p. 122.
Birth Control and Emigration. By Pope Pius XII. p. 20a.
Birth Control in India. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 3.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M. p. 39.
Bombay, India. p. 48.
Bombay, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 78, 95, 117.
Bonaventure (Beck), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed. p. 39.
Bouyer, (Rev.) Louis. p. 22.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Visit to a Leper Camp. p. 52.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 56, 117.
Building the Hospital. By Sr. M. Joanna (Billette), B.A. p. 104.
Burkha, see Purdah.

C

Cabrini (Pascullis), Sr. M. p. 97.
Cameroons, Africa. p. 70.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 16, 55, 98.
Campbell, (Rev.) John. p. 15.
Carmel (Petonyak), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 39, 79, 91.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N.
India Dance Festival. p. 50.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 37, 78, 94, 118.
Caroline (Morgan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 79.
Celine (Bernier), Sr. M. p. 39.
Celine (Kallarakal), Sr. M. F. p. 59.
Charles, (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. p. 42.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 39, 79, 91.
Charlotte (Gusmano), Sr. M., B.S. p. 97.
Chief of the Sherpas. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 40.
Chota-Nagpur, India. p. 63.
Christ in Your Family. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 1.
Christ Needs Your Hands. By Msgr. Vincent W. Jeffers. p. 23.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 79, 97.
Christmas Angels in Pakistan. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). p. 110.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M.
Friends for Life. p. 107.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M. pp. 38, 56, 80a, 94, 111.
Cialeo, (Bishop) F. Benedict, O.P. (Multan). p. 40a.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A.
Asia and the Democratic Revolution. Book Review. p. 115.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A. p. 90.
Cleophas (Lasche), Sr. M. p. 39.
Clump, (Rev.) Cyril C., S.J.
Social Justice in the Indian Village. p. 45.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 14, 57.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
Medical Mission World. pp. 15, 35, 60, 74, 88.
What's New in the Medical Mission World. p. 122.
DeBritto, John (St.), S.J. p. 6.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D.
In Their Footsteps. p. 81.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D. pp. 15, 33, 102.
DeNobili, Robert, S.J. p. 6.
Departures—1953. S.C.M.M. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 89.
Deverall, Richard L.G. p. 115.
Dhobie. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 8.
Diet. Pakistan. p. 84.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 36, 52, 94.
Domitilla (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 39.
Dorothy (Canary), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. pp. 91, 97.
Dowry, Africa. p. 69.

E

Edith (Weisse), Sr. M. p. 97.
Education. Indonesia. p. 68.
Edward (Jansen), Sr. M., R.N.
Woman's Day in Indonesia. p. 68.

Eleanore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. p. 15.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Birth Control in India. p. 3.
Fighting the Good Fight. p. 43.
Mandar's Woman Surgeon. p. 63.
Patient by Day. p. 83.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 85, 108.
Estelle (Brown), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 97
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., **R.M.T.**
For Medical Technicians Only. p. 92.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 120.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M. p. 39.
Family life, Christian. p. 1.
Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M. p. 79.
Fernandes, (Archbishop) Joseph. (Delhi-Simla). p. 102.
Fidelis (Condon), Sr. M. p. 97.
Fighting the Good Fight. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 43.
Finlay, C. J., M.D. p. 88.
First Catholic Hospital in Gold Coast. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. p. 16.
Flynn, (Rev.) Anthony J., Ph.D. p. 97.
Folk Dancing. India. p. 50.
For Medical Technicians Only. By Sr. M. Evelyn (Schild), R.M.T. p. 92.
Forming Strong Hands. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 32.
Francis, Rev. Mother, J.M. p. 66.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 30, 65.
Francis Xavier (St.). p. 37.
Friends for Life. By Sr. M. Christopher (Zeiler). p. 107.

G

Gerald (Clarkson), Sr. M. pp. 33, 97.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., M.A.
Christ in Your Family. p. 1.
Departures—1953. p. 89.
Queen of the Missions. p. 61.
This Splendid Season. p. 41.
Gold Mine in South Africa. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. p. 86.
Good Samaritans. By Sr. M. Karen (Gossman), R.N. p. 111.
Gordon, (Msgr.) S. p. 102.
Gracias, (Cardinal) Valerian. (Bombay). pp. 14, 48.
Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence, C.S.C. (Dacca). pp. 14, 57.
Great Day in Dacca. By Sr. M. Benedict (Young), M.D. p. 57.
Guardian of the Night. By Sr. M. Anita (Fritsch), R.N. p. 75.

H

Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. pp. 8, 10, 38, 56, 59, 78, 96, 118.
Hoi-Choi, Fung. p. 115.
Holy Cross Missionaries, Dacca, East Pakistan. p. 14.
Holy Family "Bush" Hospital. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 54.
Hospitals. India. pp. 74, 102.

I

Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A. pp. 37, 56.
India. p. 8.
India and Missionaries. p. 73.
India and the Awakening East. Book Review. By Sr. M. Janet (Gottschalk). p. 100.
India Dance Festival. By Sr. M. Carol (Huss), R.N. p. 50.
India Fights Malaria. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. p. 105.
In Their Footsteps. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 81.
Isidore (Bollich), Sr. M., B.A. p. 97.

J

Jacob (Engelhardt), Sr. M., R.N. p. 12.
Jane (Stanley), Sr. M. p. 39.
Janet (Gottschalk), Sr. M.
Advent Picture Story. p. 112.
India and the Awakening East. Book Review. p. 100.
Janice (Shea), Sr. M. p. 97.
Jeffers, (Msgr.) Vincent W.
Christ Needs Your Hands. p. 23.
Jhan, Shah. p. 66.
Jimenez, Joachim Ruiz. p. 13.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A.
Building the Hospital. p. 104.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A. pp. 12, 119.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 92.
Jonathon (Perry), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 90, 97.
Josepha (Shimek), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. pp. 39, 91.
Juanita (Ortega), Sr. M. pp. 39, 90.
Jude (Caine), Sr. M., R.N. p. 120.
Jutta (Hadamek), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 91, 97.

K

Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 10, 36, 56, 78, 117.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N.
Good Samaritans. p. 111.
Kartini, R. A. p. 68.
Kateri (Murphy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 91, 97.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 40a, 111.
Kaur, Rajkumari Amrit. p. 102.
Kelly, (Rev.) Philip, C.S.C. p. 97.
Khairallah, Amin A., M.D. p. 20.
Kharias, India. pp. 63, 80.
Kidney Stones, Pakistan. p. 84.
Kujur, (Bishop) Nicholas, S.J. (Ranchi). p. 63.

L

Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N.
First Catholic Hospital in Gold Coast. p. 16.
Gold Mine in South Africa. p. 86.
Laura (Wulfhorst), Sr. M., A.B. p. 39.
Lawrence (McKenna), Sr. M.
Aboriginals and Missionaries. p. 80.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D.
India Fights Malaria. p. 105.
Operation in the Jungle. p. 25.
Leprosy. India. p. 60. West Pakistan. p. 52
Liberian Institute, Harbel, West Africa. p. 74.
Ligouri (Ansel), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 39.
Little Eggnog. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 123.
Lively, (Rev.) Francis P. p. 15.
Lockwood, (Rev.) Eugene de V., S.J.
This Thing Called Adaptation. p. 6.
Louis (Schmid), Sr. M. p. 39.
Luke, (St.). p. 81.

M

Madeleine (Frankovsky), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 39, 79, 90.
Magdalen (Novak), Sr. M., R.N. p. 78.
Makassar, Celebes. S.C.M.M. pp. 38, 68.
Malaria. India. p. 105.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 37, 56, 63, 93, 120.
Mandar's Woman Surgeon. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 63.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 36, 75, 79.
Margaret Mary, (van Agtmael), Sr., R.N. p. 57.
Marguerite (Garceau) ,Sr. M. p. 39.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 39, 90, 96, 98, 123.
Marilyn (Maguire), Sr. M.
Paschal Mystery. Book Review. p. 22.
Marina (Grace), Sr. M., R.N. p. 97.
Martha (van Marissing), Sr. M., R.N. p. 38.
Martina (Schaefer), Sr. M. p. 39.
Mary. Blessed Virgin. p. 61.

Maternity and Child Welfare Work. India. p. 3.
Maura (Robinson), Sr. M., R.N. p. 39.
Maureen (Coyle), Sr. M. p. 91.
Maurice (Pomes), Sr. M. p. 97.
McCaffrey, (Rev.) Bernard, C.S.C. p. 97.
McConnell, R. (Dacca, East Pakistan). p. 57.
Medical Mission. p. 24.
Africa. p. 22.
India. pp. 5, 25, 33, 44, 60, 63, 103, 105.
Pakistan, pp. 5, 83.
Venezuela. p. 75.
West Africa. p. 54.
Medical Mission Institute, Wurzburg, Germany. p. 122.
Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). pp. 15, 35, 60, 74, 88.
Medical Record Librarian. p. 15.
Medical Technicians. India. p. 92.
Mercedes (Horcher), Sr. M., B.S. p. 97.
Merton, (Rev.) Louis O.C.S.O. (Thomas). p. 41.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 36.
Missionary Vocation. p. 41.
Mission Methods. p. 6.
Missions.
Africa. pp. 17, 23, 69.
China. p. 61.
India. pp. 7, 14, 48.
Mogul Queen's Tomb. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 66.
Morrison, (Rev.) John, S.J. p. 25.
Mt. Everest. p. 40.
Mudry, (Rev.) Thaddeus, T.O.R. p. 60.
Mumtaz Mahal. p. 66.
Mundarese People, India. pp. 63, 80.
Mussoorie, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 37, 78.

N

Nathaniel (Reilly), Sr. M., M.A. Ed. p. 97.
Nayar, (Dr.) Sushila. p. 102.
New Cardinal in Bombay. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 48.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 51, 101, 102, 104, 119.
Newman, (Cardinal) Henry. p. 1.
New Venutre in India. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 102.
Nicola (Franssens), Sr. M. p. 90.
Nigeria, Africa. p. 70.
Noon, Begum Viqarun Nisa. p. 57.
Norbert (Hummel), Sr. M. p. 39.
Norine (Smith), Sr. M. p. 97.
Nurse-Midwives. Indonesia. p. 68.
Nurses. West Africa. p. 55.

O

On Being an Alien. By Sr. M. Thaddeus (Fricker), R.N. p. 72.
Operation in the Jungle. By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. p. 25.
Ouraon People, India. pp. 63, 80.

P

Paraclita (Speetjens), Sr. M., M.D. p. 15.
Paschal Mystery. Book Review. By Sr. M. Marilyn (Maguire). p. 22.
Patient by Day. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 83.
Patna. S.C.M.M. pp. 3, 25, 40, 43, 58, 94, 117.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 90, 97.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. p. 31.
Paulette (Elking), Sr. M. p. 97.
Perpetua (de Guzman), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 19, 39, 90.
Pharmacy in the Bush. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 27.
Pharmacy, Pan American. p. 13.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L. pp. 15, 91, 107.
Pius (McDermott), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 90, 97.
Pius XII, (Pope). pp. 21, 47.
Plate, (Dr.) W. P. p. 15.
Poona, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 8, 10, 38, 56.
Poona Novitiate, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 32, 58, 96, 118
Prakasa, Shri Sri. (Governor of Madras). p. 73.
Profession and Reception. Feb. 1953. p. 39.
Profession Ceremonies. (Phila.) Aug. 1953. p. 97.
Purdah. Egypt. p. 12.
West Pakistan. p. 10.

Q

Queen of the Missions. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 61.

R

Radhakrishnan, (Dr.) Sarvepalli. p. 102.
Ranchi, India. p. 63, 80.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
Africa's Ants. p. 17.
Beautiful but Dumb. p. 77.
Holy Family "Bush" Hospital. p. 54.
Little Eggnog. p. 123.
Pharmacy in the Bush. p. 27.
Twi Talk. p. 98.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 10, 56, 83, 94, 107, 110, 120.
Raymond (Baker), Sr. M. p. 97.
Regina (Green), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 30, 40a.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Dhobie. p. 8.
Forming Strong Hands. p. 32.
Mogul Queen's Tomb. p. 66.
New Cardinal in Bombay. p. 48.
New Venture in India. p. 102.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B. pp. 32, 37, 39, 59, 119.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 10, 97.
Rogan, James, R.N. p. 13.
Roosevelt, (Mrs.) Eleanore. p. 100.
Rosary (The) and Yellow Fever. p. 88.
Rose Clare (Neelankavil), Sr. M. F. p. 59.
Rupert (Amon), Sr. M., M.D. p. 97.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. p. 12.

S

Salome (van Ginneken), Sr. M., M.D. p. 15.
Samuel (Freeman), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 97.
Sanger, Margaret p. 4.
Sanjal, (Dr.) A. K. p. 100.
Schoch, (Rev)., S.J. p. 59.
Scholastica (Los Banos), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 39, 91.
Sheen, (Bishop) Fulton. p. 82.
Sikhs. p. 37.
Sister Doctors. p. 63.
Holland. p. 15.
Social Justice in the Indian Village. By Rev. Cyril C. Clump, S.J. p. 45.
Stephen (LaBombard), Sr. M., R.N. p. 79.

T

Taj Mahal, Agra. p. 67.
Tensing, Le Sirdar. p. 40.
Thaddeus (Fricker), Sr. M., R.N.
On Being an Alien. p. 72.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 39.
This Splendid Season. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 41.
This Things Called Adaptation. By Eugene de V. Lockwood, S.J. p. 6.
To the Highest Bidder. By Sr. M. Andre, (White Sisters of Africa). p. 69.
Trindade, Angela. pp. 3, 62.
Triumph, O Christ. (Excerpt). By Pope Pius XII. p. 21.
Tuberculosis. India. pp. 43, 107.
Twi Talk. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. pp. 77, 98.
Two Firsts in the Society. p. 13.

U

Ursula (Fagan), Sr. M. p. 78.

V

Vachon, (Archbishop), Alexandre. (Ottawa). p. 42.
van der Bronk, (Rev.) Andrew, S.M.A. (Berekum, Ghana). p. 16.
Van Miltenberg, (Archbishop) Alcuin, O.F.M. (Karachi). p. 40a.
van Velsen, (Bishop) Gerardus, O.P. (Kroonstad, South Africa). p. 15.
Villacorta, (Dr.) A. Bedoya. p. 13.
Villages. India. p. 45.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 72, 120.
Visit to a Leper Camp. By Sr. M. Brigetta (Leier), B.S.N. p. 52.

W

Weber, (Rev.) A., C.S.C. p. 57.
Weeger, (Rev.) Odilo. p. 13.
Welkom, South Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 86.
What's Behind the Burkha? p. 10.
What's New in the Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 122.
William (Dougherty), Sr. M., R.N. p. 120.
Woman's Day in Indonesia. By Sr. M. Edward (Jansen), R.N. p. 68.
Women. Africa. p. 69.
Indonesia. p. 68.
Mogul. p. 66.
West Pakistan. p. 10.

X

Xavier (Boeckmann), Sr. M. pp. 48, 58.
Xavier (Namchu), Sr. M. Francis. pp. 32, 118.

Y

Yellow Fever. p. 88.
Yvonne (Lachance), Sr. M. p. 39.

Z

Ziegler-Davis (Dr.). Wurzburg Institute. p. 13.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

Author, Subject and Title Index

VOLUME XXVIII

1954

Published By

THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES

(Medical Mission Sisters)

8400 Pine Rd.

Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1954 — Vol. XXVIII

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Aborigines. India. p. 157.
Adcock, Madeleine, M.D. p. 252.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A. pp. 198, 213, 223, 259.
Agrarian Reform. India. p. 159.
Akan People. West Africa. p. 224.
Albers, (Rt. Rev.) A. E. J., O. Carm. (Vicar Apostolic of Malang). p. 262.
Alma (Kizhakekara), Sr. M. Th. p. 239.
Alphonsa, Sr. M. (Poor Clare Nun). (South India). p. 6.
Ambassador's Report. Book Review. By Sr. M. Angela (Sullivan), R.P.T. p. 241.
Ambrose, (Bishop) O.C.D. (Kottayam-Latin Rite). p. 5.
Amoebiasis. South Africa. p. 211.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 216, 235.
Ancilla (Pinamarukil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 239.
Andrea (Serafini), Sr. M., R.N. p. 209.
Anemia. West Pakistan. p. 175.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T.
Ambassador's Report. Book Review. p. 241.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. pp. 209, 231, 245.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G.
Holy Year in Spain. p. 263.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G. p. 263.
Anne (Kayathinkara), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 18.
Anne Marie (Hager), Sr. p. 239.
Annette (Froehlich), Sr. M. p. 167.
Annual Report. S.C.M.M. 1953. p. 160.
Anselm (Donnelly), Sr. M. p. 167.
Antoinette (de Sa), Sr. Marie F. p. 162.
Anton (Preibis), Sr. M., R.P.T. pp. 208, 231.
Assumpta (O'Sullivan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 167.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 162, 198.
Archbishop Attipetty Memorial Hospital, Thuruthipuram, South India, See Thuruthipuram, India. S.C.M.M.
Ashantis, Ghana, West Africa. p. 252.
Atlanta, Georgia S.C.M.M. pp. 189, 215.
Augustina (Dolan), Sr. M., B.S. p. 167.
Augustine, Sr. M. (Presentation Sister). p. 238.
Austin (Jung), Sr. M.S. p. 167.

B

Back to Life. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 247.
Baptista (Castro), Sr. M., R.N. p. 191.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 190, 232.
Basutoland, South Africa. p. 151.
Beatrice (Milla), Sr. M., M.D. p. 167.
Bede (Twomey), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 167.
Benedict XV, (Pope). p. 2.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 6, 166, 188, 236, 258.
Benet (Gilland), Sr. M., M.A.Rel.Ed.
Our Lady of the Tree Bark. p. 219.
Benet (Gilland), Sr. M., M.A.Rel.Ed. p. 209.
Berchmans (Klein), Sr. M., p. 239.
Berekum, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 21, 169, 191, 193, 218, 240, 252.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. pp. 15, 238, 250.
Bernard (Tyler), Sr. M. p. 167.
Bernardine (Premeaux), Sr. M., R.N. p. 239.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 15, 198.
Bharananganam, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 5, 10, 17, 212.
Bhave, Vinoba. p. 157.
Bhoodan Movement, India. p. 158.
Bhore Committee. India. p. 210.
Blindness. West Africa. p. 272.
Boniface, (St.) Apostle of Germany. p. 196a.
Bowles, Chester. (Ambassador to India). p. 241.
Box. (The) By Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), B.S.N. p. 250.
Breen, (Rev.) Daniel. p. 180.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 188, 205.
Brong Peoples Ghana, West Africa p. 252.
Byrne, (Archbishop) Edwin V. (Santa Fe). p. 269.

C

Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 194, 240.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N.
South Africa Calling. p. 151.
Carmel (Petonyak), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 168.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 167.
Catholic Doctor's Congress. By Sr. M. Eleanore (Lippits), M.D. p. 233.
Catholic Press. (The) p. 13.
Cecilia (Inigo), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 232, 239, 257.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 167.
Changanacherry, India. S.C.M.M. p. 4.
Charles, (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. p. 150.
Chennat, (Rev.) Joseph, Ph.D. p. 268.
Cholera. India. p. 171.
Christ Conquers. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 149.
Christian Goodness—A Revolution. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 197.
Christiensen, James B., Ph.D.
Who's to Blame? p. 224.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. p. 208.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M.
Church in a Desert. p. 180.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M. pp. 182, 215.
Church in a Desert. By Sr. M. Christopher (Zeiler). p. 180.
Church Unity. p. 2.
Circus Every Day. By Sr. M. Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 11.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A. pp. 165, 259.
Cochrane, Robert G., M.D. p. 234.
Cochrane, Thomas, M.D. p. 150.
Colette (Costello), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 191, 239.
Constance (Pellicer), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 239.
Cranganore, South India. p. 267.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., L.L.B. p. 168.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 198, 259.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 6, 166, 188, 198, 236.
D'Alton, (Cardinal) John. (Ireland). p. 233.
Damian (Besseling), Sr. M., R.N. p. 212.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
Medical Mission World. p. 234.
What's New in the Medical Mission World. pp. 24, 171, 187, 210.
Danielou, (Rev.) Jean, S.J. pp. 255, 264.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 258.
de Lellis (Schmid), Sr. M. p. 14.

de Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N.
Somewhere in the Caribbean. p. 256.
de Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 167, 231.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D.
His Eminence, Cardinal Tisserant in Malabar. p. 3.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D. pp. 1, 7, 168, 233, 242, 254.
Departures—1954. S.C.M.M. p. 231.
Diet. West Africa. p. 193.
Doctors. India. p. 234.
Indonesia. p. 234.
Pakistan. p. 210.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Box. (The) p. 250.
Set up in Business. p. 203.
Donahue, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) Phillip E. p. 239.
D'Souza, (Rev.) Jerome, S.J.
Liberating India's Land-Less. p. 157.
Dunstan (Barton), Sr. M. p. 167.

E

Edmund (Warren), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 167, 252.
Eleanore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D.
Catholic Doctor's Congress. 1954. p. 233.
Eleanore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 191, 242, 266.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Back to Life. p. 247.
No Blood—No Life. p. 175.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. p. 229.
Elizabeth (Hemmelder), Sr. M., R.N. p. 204.
Emergency in Mandar. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 154.
Emmanuel (Kunnel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 239.
English Apostle to Germany. By Sr. M. Julia (Burkart), M.S.Lib.Sc. p. 196a.
Esther (Thaden), Sr. M. p. 167.
Eugenia (Jagielski), Sr. M. p. 239.
Euthanasia. p. 233.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 216.

F

Five Year Plan, India. (First) p. 241.
Frances (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. p. 166.
Francesca (Haak), Sr. M., R.N.
Our Lady Cause of Our Joy. p. 265.
Francesca (Haak), Sr. M., R.N. p. 263.
Francis (Pollukattu), Sr. M. Th., B.S.Pharm. pp. 3, 6.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
Emergency in Mandar. p. 154.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 190, 267.
Francis Xavier (Namchu), Sr. M. p. 239.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. p. 208.

G

Gabriel (Jollett), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 232.
Gandhi, Mahatma. pp. 158, 241.
Gedda, Luigi. p. 242.
Geisel, (Rev.) P., S.J. p. 162.
Genevieve (Collin), Sr. M. p. 239.
Gerald (Clarkson), Sr. M. p. 231.
Geraldine (Pellowski), Sr. M. p. 167.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., M.A.
Christ Conquers. p. 149.
Harvest-Time. p. 220.
Gibbons, (Rev.) J. R., S.J. p. 16.
Godoy, (Bishop) Marcos Sergio. (Maracaibo). p. 261.
Gonzaga (Pearsall), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 232, 239.
Grace (Peralta), Sr. M., M.B.
Is There a Doctor on Board? p. 226.
Grace (Peralta), Sr. M., M.B. pp. 167, 168, 229, 232.
Gracias, (Cardinal) Valerian. (Bombay). pp. 16, 166, 213.
Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence, C.S.C. (Dacca). p. 166.
Great Anthropologist Dies. (Rev. Wm. Schmidt, S.V.D.) p. 172a.

H

Harvest-Time. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 220.
Health. Brazil, South America. p. 273. India. p. 273.
Heat Stroke. Pakistan. p. 215.
Hedwig (Lips), Sr. M., R.N. p. 245.
Heerlen, Holland. S.C.M.M. p. 265.
Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. pp. 162, 213.
Hettinga, (Bishop) Nicholas. (Rawalpindi). p. 181.
His Eminence, Cardinal Tisserant in Malabar. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 3.
Holy Father's Message to the Sick. p. 220a.
Holy Year in Spain. By Sr. M. Ann (Harley), Ph.G. p. 263.
Hospitals. Beirut. p. 227.
S.C.M.M. p. 198.
Houser, (Rev.) Charles, C.S.C. pp. 166, 188.

I

Id. West Pakistan. p. 163.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A. pp. 190, 217.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Hospital, South India, See Bharananganam, India, S.C.M.M.
Imstenrade, See Heerlen, Holland. S.C.M.M.
India. p. 241.
Instruction of Propaganda Fide, 1936. p. 251.
International Communications and the Missionary. By Edward A. Walsh. p. 13.
International Congress of Catholic Doctors'. 1954. p. 233.
In the Land of Coconuts. By Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N. p. 267.
Irene (Schulties), Sr. M. p. 167.
Ismailian Sect. (Moslems). p. 213.
Is There a Doctor on Board? By Sr. M. Grace (Peralta), M.B. p. 226.

J

Jacob (Engelhardt), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 189, 215.
James, (St.) The Apostle. p. 263.
James (Conahan), Sr. M. B.S. p. 270.
Jane Frances (Heaton), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 191, 198.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A. pp. 16, 165.
John (Kuthivalachel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. pp. 10, 212.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 16, 223, 259.
Joseph, (Brother), S.J. p. 190.
Joseph (Edelen), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 209.
Journey To A Holiday. By Sr. M. Roberta (Euper), B.S.N. p. 205.
Juanita (Ortega), Sr. M. p. 19.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.Lib.Sc.
English Apostle to Germany. p. 196a.
Windows on the Infinite. Book Review. p. 23.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.Lib.Sc. p. 209.
Juliana (Matyi), Sr. M., R.N. p. 198.
Juliana (Poondikulam), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 239.
Justine (Fitzgerald), Sr. Marie. p. 167.
Jutta (Hadamek), Sr. M., R.N. p. 222.

K

Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 164, 188, 202, 205, 213, 237, 258.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. p. 165.
Katherine (Labonte), Sr. M., R.N.
With the Sick at Lourdes. p. 251.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 164, 230, 250.
Kathleen (Kaniyakuzhy), Sr. M. Th. p. 239.
Kaur, Rajkumari Amrit. (Health Minister). p. 273.
Kavukatt, (Bishop) Mathew. (Changanacherry). pp. 1, 5.
Kerala, India, See also, Malabar, South India.
Khan, Aga. p. 213.

Kottayam, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 1, 5, 7.
Kujur, (Archbishop) Nicholas. (Ranchi). p. 258.
Kutty, (Miss) Rosama. p. 258.

L

La Conquistodora, See Mary, Blessed Virgin.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N.
Old MacDonald Had a Farm in Berekum. p. 240.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. p. 162.
Lawang, Java. S.C.M.M. p. 191.
Lea (Collings), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 167.
Leo (Sanford), Sr. M. p. 167.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D.
Twins. p. 200.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 198, 260.
Leprosy. (Congress in Madrid). p. 24.
India. p. 201.
Indo-China. p. 233.
Venezuela. p. 18.
Liberating India's Land-Less. By Rev. Jerome D'Souza, S.J. p. 157.
Lina (Faeldonea), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 231, 239, 257.
Louise (Flannery), Sr. M., R.N. p. 215.
Lucas, (Archbishop) Martin, S.V.D. (India). p. 4.
Luke (Gray), Sr. M., M.D. p. 167.

M

Magdalen (Nieramphrampil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 10.
Malabar, India. pp. 3, 7.
Malabar Medical Mission Sisters. p. 5.
Malabar, See also, Bharananganam, Kottayam, etc.
Malachy (Coughlin), Sr. M. p. 167.
Mammy's Lil' Baby Loves Fufu. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 193.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 154, 190, 216, 245, 258.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 18, 261.
Marcella (DuBrul), Sr. M., M.D. p. 223.
Margaretha (Cuypers), Sr. M., R.N. p. 262.
Margot, (Miss) Antoinette. p. 254.
Mariakhel, West Pakistan. p. 180.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 191, 218.
Marie Inez (Hackett), Sr. p. 239.
Marriage, Christian. India. p. 216.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N.
You Saved My Life. p. 202.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 205, 237, 239.
Martyrology, Christmas Day. p. 274a.
Mary, Blessed Virgin. (Annunciation). p. 253.
Cause of Our Joy. S.C.M.M. p. 253.
La Conquistadora. Santa Fe. p. 269.
Lourdes. p. 251.
Marian Year in India. p. 243.
Our Lady of Coromoto. p. 261.
Our Lady of Light. p. 254.
Our Lady of the Way. p. 256.
Venezuela. p. 219.
Maternity and Child Welfare Work. West Africa. p. 252.
Maternity Work. India. p. 165.
Matthew (Laliberte), Sr. M. p. 162.
McCormick, (Bishop) J. Carroll, D.D. p. 167.
McLaren, Agnes, M.D. p. 168.
Medical Missions. India, See also, Health, Villages, etc.
Medical Missions. India. pp. 155, 190, 201.
Indo-China. p. 233.
Indonesia. pp. 24, 273.
Japan. p. 187.
Java. p. 236.
Pakistan. p. 247.
Punjab. p. 210.
South Africa. p. 151.
South India. pp. 7, 18, 267.
West Africa. pp. 224, 272.
West Pakistan. pp. 175, 178, 229.
Medical Mission Sisters. (Phila.) p. 221.
Medical Mission Sisters at Lourdes. p. 250.
Medical Mission Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, See, Kottayam, S.C.M.M.
Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). pp. 234, 272.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 6.
Miriam (Akerboom), Sr. M. p. 12.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Spanish Lady with Italian Shoes. p. 261.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 239, 262.
Missionary Spirit. p. 255.
Missions. p. 149.
Monsoon, India. p. 259.
Moslems. West Pakistan. pp. 163, 213.
Mother of the Whole Christ. By Pope Pius XII. p. 195.
Mount Mary, Bandra, India. p. 245.
Muriel (Von Hoene), Sr. M., B.A. p. 167.
Mymensingh, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 198, 223, 236, 258.

N

National Marian Congress, Bombay, India. p. 244.
Nehru, Jawaharlal. (India). pp. 212, 241.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 16, 165, 192, 235, 259.
Niedemeyer, (Professor) A. p. 233.
Nixon, Richard. p. 17.
No Blood—No Life. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 175.
Novitiate A La India. p. 9.
Now We Have A Truck. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 169.
Nurses. Mandar, India. p. 258. Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. p. 214.
Nursing. India. p. 7.

O

O'Donnell, (Mrs.) Hugh. p. 192.
O'Hara, (Bishop) Edwin. (Kansas City). p. 24.
Okumura, (Mother) Maria. (Japan). p. 187.
Old MacDonald Had A Farm in Berekum. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. p. 240.
Onchoceriasis, (River Blindness). West Africa. p. 272.
One Fold—One Shepherd. p. 2.
Ongkiehong, Anna, M.D. p. 273.
Our Lady Cause of Our Joy. By Sr. M. Francesca (Haak), R.N. p. 265.
Our Lady Left Her Picture. By Sr. M. Theophane (Shoemaker), B.S.N. p. 173.
Our Lady of Grace Shrine, Mokameh, India. p. 245.
Our Lady of Guadalupe. Mexico. p. 173.
Our Lady of Light. p. 254.
Our Lady of the Tree Bark. By Sr. M. Benet (Gilland), M.A.Rel.Ed. p. 219.

P

Pandit, Madame Vijaya Lakshmi. p. 192.
Paraclita (Speetjens), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 236, 252.
Pare Pare, Celebes. S.C.M.M. p. 204.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., R.N. p. 239.
Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 15, 162, 191, 198, 200, 212, 223, 235, 259, 260.
Pauline (Downing), Sr. M., R.N. p. 9.
Perpetua (de Guzman), Sr. M., M.D. p. 216.
Peyton, (Rev.) Patrick, C.S.C. p. 245.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L.
Circus Every Day. p. 11.
Missionary Arrives—Picture Story. p. 184.
Ring and a Surgeon's Finger. p. 229.
She Didn't Want to Stay. p. 178.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L. p. 186.
Pius XI, (Pope). p. 172a.
Pius XII, (Pope).
Mother of the Whole Christ. p. 195.
Pius XII, (Pope). p. 220a.
Pius (McDermott), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 168, 216, 232.
Poona Novitiate. India. S.C.M.M. pp. 162, 213.
Professions. S.C.M.M. 1954. p. 167.
Purdah. West Pakistan. p. 164.

Q

Q Fever. Africa. p. 211.
Quiroga y Palacios, (Cardinal) Fernando. (Santiago, Spain). p. 263.

R

Rachel (Poirot), Sr. M. p. 167.
Ramazan. West Pakistan. p. 163.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
Mammy's Lil' Baby Loves Fufu. p. 193.
Now We Have A Truck. p. 169.
Triplets. p. 252.
Twi Talk About Berekum. p. 218.
What, No Snakes! p. 21.
Raphael (Kurisinkel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 239.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 11, 15, 163, 165, 175, 178, 189, 202, 214, 229, 238, 247, 250.
Reception and Profession. 1954. p. 167.
Regina (Green), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 189, 230.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Christian Goodness—A Revolution. p. 197.
They're in the Missions Now. p. 221.
Woman of the Year. p. 243.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B. p. 16, 192, 236, 259.
Ring and a Surgeon's Finger. By Sr. Marie Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 229.
Rites, Liturgical. p. 2.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Journey To A Holiday. p. 205.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 207, 258.
Rodriguez, (Bishop) Michael. (Belgaum). p. 213.
Rose (Amsteen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 209.
Rosemary (Smyth), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 167, 231, 270.
Rosina (Raaphorst), Sr. M., R.N. p. 232.
Rupert (Amon), Sr. M., M.D. p. 232.
Rusk, Howard A., M.D. p. 187.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 164, 213.

S

St. Laurent, Louis. (Prime Minister of Canada). p. 188.
Saint Thomas Christians. p. 7.
Salome (Chirakadovil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 10.
Santiago de Compostela, Spain. p. 263.
Schmidt, (Rev.) William, S.V.D. p. 172a.
Schweitzer, (Dr.) Albert. p. 171.
Senyshyn, (Rev.) Ambrose, O.S.B.M. p. 2.
Set Up In Business. By Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), B.S.N. p. 203.
She Didn't Want to Stay. By Sr. Marie Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 178.
Sheila (Parker), Sr. M. p. 167.
Siddiki, Iqbal, M.D. (Lahore). p. 210.
Simon (Mehrl), Sr. M., B.S. p. 167.
Simon, (Rev.) S.A. (Venezuela). p. 19.
Sind Desert, Pakistan. p. 207.
Sisters of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, India, p. 191.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. pp. 221, 253, 254.
Solo, Java. (Surakarta). S.C.M.M. p. 236.
Somewhere in the Caribbean. By Sr. M. de Montfort (Kershbaumer), R.N. p. 256.
South Africa Calling. By Sr. M. Campion (Reynolds), S.R.N. p. 151.
South Shields, England. S.C.M.M. p. 168.
Spanish Lady with Italian Shoes. By Sr. M. Miriam (Hoover), B.S.N. p. 261.
Spellman, (Cardinal) Francis J. (N. Y.) p. 269.
Stella (Gootee), Sr. M. p. 167.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N.
In the Land of Coconuts. p. 267.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 235, 268.
Surakarta, Java, See, Solo, Java.
Suzanne, Sr. Marie. (Marist Sisters). p. 24.
Syro-Malabar Medical Mission Sisters, See, Kottayam, S.C.M.M.
Syro-Malabar Rite. p. 1.

T

Terence (Phelan), Sr. M., B.S. p. 167.
Teresita (Hinnegan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 209.
Terpstra, (Rev.) F. pp. 181, 182.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 209.
Theophane (Shoemaker), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Our Lady Left Her Picture. p. 173.
Therese (Monahan), Sr. Marie, R.N. p. 167.
Therese (Toppo), Sr. M. F. p. 239.
They Carry On. By Sr. A. J. p. 7.
They're in the Missions Now. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 221.
They're Ready for the Missions. p. 208.
Thommen, Joseph. p. 5.
Thuruthipuram, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 3, 267.
Tisserant, (Cardinal) Eugene. (Rome). pp. 1, 268.
Tongeren, Belgium. p. 266.
Travel. Pakistan. p. 205.
Trindade, Angela. p. 243.
Triplets. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. p. 252.
Tuberculosis. India. p. 200.
Turkestan. p. 178.
Twins, (The). By Sr. M. Leonie (Tummers), M.D. p. 200.
Twi Talk About Berekum. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 218.

U

Ursula (Fagan), Sr. M. p. 205.

V

van Miltenburg, (Archbishop) Alcuin, O.F.M. (Karachi). p. 237.
Vellozo, (Miss) Winnie. p. 214.
Veronica (Vadakumurry), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 10.
Villages. India. p. 157.
West Pakistan. p. 180.
Virginia (Vallikapil), Sr. M. Th. p. 239.
Viyalil, (Bishop) Sebastian. (Palai). p. 6.
Volta River Project, Africa. p. 272.

W

Walsh, Edward A.
International Communications and the Missionary. p. 13.
Weber, (Rev.) Anthony, C.S.C. pp. 6, 166.
Welkom, South Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 153.
What, No Snakes! By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 21.
What's New in the Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). pp. 24, 171, 187, 210.
Who's to Blame? By James B. Christiensen, Ph.D. p. 224.
William (Dougherty), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 186, 215.
Windows on the Infinite. Book Review. By Sr. M. Julia (Burkart), M.S.Lib.Sc. p. 23.
Winifred (O'Connell), Sr. M. p. 14.
With the Sick at Lourdes. By Sr. M. Katherine (Labonte), R.N. p. 251.
Woman of the Year. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 243.

X

Xavier (Kunnel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. pp. 3, 6.

Y

Yellow Fever. South America. p. 171.
You Saved My Life. By Sr. M. Martin (Heires), R.N. p. 202.

Z

Zita (Sampon), Sr. M. p. 167.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

Author, Subject and Title Index

VOLUME XXIX

1955

Published By

THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES

(Medical Mission Sisters)

8400 Pine Rd.

Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1955 — Vol. XXIX

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A.
Under the Microscope. p. 95.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A. p. 146.
Advent. p. 129.
African Trilogy. Book Review. **By Sr. M. Julia** (Burkart), M.S.Lib.Sc. p. 47.
Agnes (Myladil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. pp. 45, 147.
Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), Sr., R.N. p. 101.
Aguinaldos in Maracaibo. p. 144.
Alma (Kizhakekara), Sr. M. Th. p. 15.
Alma (Lalinsky), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 103, 116.
Aloysius (Schneider), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 45, 124.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N.
St. Thomas Hospital Opens Its Doors. p. 147.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 45, 77 147.
Andrea (Serafini), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 45, 90, 124.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T.
Gonopheres' Palace. p. 35.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. pp. 64, 140.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
Flame of Charity. p. 25.
Saint of the Red Cross. p. 73.
Angelina (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 45, 124.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G.
Blessing of a New Building. p. 94.
Anne (Kayathinkara), Sr. M. Th., R.N.
Chicken for St. George. p. 32.
Annual Report. S.C.M.M. 1954. p. 36.
Apollonia, (St.) p. 1.
Assumpta (O'Sullivan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 113, 124.
Atlanta, Georgia. S.C.M.M. pp. 41, 88, 115.
Augustina (Meijer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Augustine (Kooter), Sr. M.
Indian Apostle of Church Unity. p. 70.

B

Babies. Karachi. p. 13.
Mandar. p. 42.
Patna. p. 88.
Solo. p. 67.
"Balu Wala" (The Woman Who Was Mauled by a Bear). By Sr. M. Barbara (Taggart), M.D. p. 5.
Baptista (Castro), Sr. M., R.N. p. 113.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D.
"Balu Wala" (The Woman Who Was Mauled by a Bear). p. 5.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 42, 118.
Basil (Luckey), Sr. M. p. 45.
Becker, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) Christopher S., S.D.S., Prefect Apostolic of Assam. p. 99.
Bede (Twomey), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 86, 125.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 7, 107, 124.
Benson, (Mr.) Charles. p. 101.
Berekum, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 17, 19, 57 76, 120, 150.
Berekum Waterworks. By Sr. M. de Montfort (Kershbaumer), R.N. p. 19.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M.
Where There is a Will. p. 59.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. pp. 40, 138.
Bernadette (Maladom), Sr. M. Th. p. 147.
Bernadette, (Sister) M., F.M.C.K. p. 136.
Bernard (Tyler), Sr. M. p. 107.
Bernarda (Bilsborough). Sr. M. p. 56.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 15, 146.
Bharananganam, South India. S.C.M.M. p. 105.
Birthday Garland. By Sr. M. Martin (Heires), R.N. p. 137.
Blessing of a New Building. By Sr. M. Ann (Harley), Ph.G. p. 94.
Blood Bank in Karachi. By Sr. M. John (Zweber), R.M.T. p. 133.
Bombay, India. S.C.M.M. p. 116.
Bonaventure (Beck), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed. p. 125.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 107.
Bronk, (Bishop) Andreas. (Kumasi). p. 38.

C

Cabrini (Vettikappallil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 45.
Cajetan (Major), Sr. M. pp. 45, 125.
Camillus de Lellis, (St.) p. 73.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 80, 151.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N. pp. 15, 66.
Carlos (Hurtado), Sr. M. p. 45.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. p. 14.
Caroline (Morgan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 45, 85, 125.
Caste. India. p. 76.
Catholic Colored Clinic, Atlanta, See, Atlanta. S.C.M.M.
Celine (Bernier), Sr. M. p. 45.
Chages, (Miss) Agnes. p. 65.
Changanacherry, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 105, 147.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Delhi Diary. pp. 33, 69.
Diwali. p. 6.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 12, 18, 141.
Charlotte (Gusmano), Sr. M., B.S. p. 91.
Chicken for St. George. By Sr. M. Th. Anne (Kayathinkara), R.N. p. 32.
Children. Atlanta. p. 41.
Karachi. p. 142.
Mussoorie. p. 66.
Children's Bureau. Washington, D.C. p. 114.
China. Communism. p. 20.
Chota Nagpur. India. p. 117.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. p. 124.
Christmas. Karachi. p. 137.
Maracaibo. p. 144.
Christ Our Pasch. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 48a.
Church in Pakistan. From Fides Service. p. 34.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A.
Nursing in India . . . Yesterday and Tomorrow. p. 76.
Vital Task . . . Training Nurses. p. 75.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A. pp. 12, 18, 33, 69, 132, 141.
Cleophas (Lasche), Sr. M. p. 45.
Clothing. Distribution. Rawalpindi. pp. 40, 65.
Colette (Costello), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 42, 118.
Columba (O'Hare), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 91, 124.
Communism. China. p. 20.
Considine, (Rev.) John J., M.M.
Africa, World of New Men. p. 47.
Cortese, Philip, M.D.
Patron for Anesthetists. p. 49.
Cortese, Philip, M.D. p. 50.
Cosmas and Damian, (SS.) p. 1.
Creane, (Rev.) James A., S.J. p. 112.
Crown. (The) By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 24a.

Curley, (Archbishop) Michael J. (Baltimore). pp. 100, 127.
Customs. Malabar. p. 32.
Maracaibo. p. 144.
Muslim. p. 140.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., L.L.B. p. 45.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 76.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 7, 64, 76, 106.
Damian (Besseling), Sr. M., R.N. p. 147.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
What's New in the Medical Mission World. p. 39.
Darjeeling. p. 140.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Ouran Girl Becomes a Nurse. p. 82.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 118.
Delhi. p. 6.
Delhi Diary. By Sr. M. Charles (Salz), B.S.N. pp. 33, 69.
de Meulder, (Rev.) Edward, S.J. p. 117.
de Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N.
Berekum Waterworks. p. 19.
New African Dispensary. p. 38.
Twi Talk About Berekum. p. 57.
de Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 151.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D.
Punjabi Diet and Osteomalacia. p. 27.
Thirty Years of the Holy Experiment. 1925-1955. pp. 97-128.
Dennis (Houtman), Sr. M. p. 118.
De Sales (Koottumkal), Sr. M. Th. p. 147.
Diet. Punjab. p. 27.
Diwali. By Sr. M. Charles (Salz), B.S.N. p. 6.
Doctor's Daily Dozen. By Sr. M. Hedwig (Lips), R.N. p. 54.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N.
John. p. 11.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 40, 65, 78, 138.
Dominic Marie (Vettikapapallil), Sr. F., R.N. p. 113.
Dominica (Dogge), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Domitilla (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 45, 125.
Donkeys. Karachi. p. 41.
Dorothy (Canary), Sr. M., R.T.x-ray. p. 14.
Dougherty, (Cardinal) Dennis. (Phila.) p. 128.

E

Easter. p. 48a.
Edith (Derksen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Eleanore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. p. 94.
Elisabeth (Hemmelder), Sr. M., R.N. p. 41.
Elisabetha (Knops), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
In Conquest of Leprosy. p. 51.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. p. 40.
Elizabeth (Dwight), Sr. M. p. 91.
Elizabeth (Karihuzhi), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 45.
Emmanuel (Murray), Sr. M. pp. 17, 113.
Estelle (Brown), Sr. Marie, B.S.Pharm. p. 113.

F

Fahy, (Miss) Sarah. p. 115.
Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 85, 113, 125.
Fernandez, (Archbishop) Joseph. (Delhi). p. 123.
Figl, (Rev.) Francis, M.H. p. 143.
First Nurses in Berekum. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 80.
Fischer, (Rev.) George, C.S.C. p. 45.
Flame of Charity. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 25.
Floods in Pakistan. By Sr. M. Kateri (Murphy), R.N. p. 138.
Florence (Pierson), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 85, 124.
Frances (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. p. 106.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. p. 118.
Francisca (van Ditshuizen), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 124.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.B. p. 45.
Francis Xavier (Namchu), Sr. M.
World Health Organization in India. p. 18.
Francis Xavier (Namchu), Sr. M. p. 141.
Frederic (Neidfield), Sr. M., M.D.
Third Revolution. Book Review. p. 71.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 90, 124.

G

Gabriel (Steverink), Sr. M., M.D. p. 124.
Ganges River. India. p. 56.
Gemma (Tassinari), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Genevieve (Collin), Sr. M. (Translator).
Role of Women in New China. p. 20.
George, (St.) p. 32.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., M.A.
Christ Our Pasch. p. 48a.
Crown. p. 24a.
Heal Our Wounds, our Strength Renew... p. 72a.
Summertime. p. 96a.
Gerard (Burns). Sr. M., M.A. pp. 45, 86.
Gerken, (Archbishop) Rudolph Aloysius. (Santa Fe). p. 114.
Godric (Coombes), Sr. M. pp. 45, 91, 124.
Gonopheres' Palace. By Sr. M. Angela (Sullivan), R.P.T. p. 35.
Gonzaga (Pearsall), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 135.
Goodall, (Rev.) Francis P., C.S.C. p. 101.
Goodier, (Archbishop) Alban, S.J. (Bombay). p. 99.
Gordon, (Monsignor) Sean. (New Delhi). p. 123.
Grace (Peralta), Sr. M., M.B. pp. 90, 142.
Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence, C.S.C. (Dacca). p. 10.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 84, 113.

H

Heal Our Wounds, our Strength Renew.... By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 72a.
Hedwig (Lips), Sr. M., R.N.
Doctor's Daily Dozen. p. 54.
Heerlen, Holland. S.C.M.M. pp. 94, 109.
Helen (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. p. 46.
Helmsing, (Bishop) Charles. (St. Louis) p. 143.
Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. pp. 14, 89.
Hettinga, (Bishop) Nicholas. (Rawalpindi). p. 138.
"Holy Experiment", See, Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.
Homes. Berekum. p. 57.
Hortense (Lindner), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 124.
Hospitals. pp. 25, 73.
Karachi. p. 133.
Houser, (Rev.) Charles, C.S.C.
Wait Till Wednesday! p. 7.
Humphrey, (Rev.) Nicholas, O.P.
Missionary in South Africa. p. 47.
Hydahli. Pakistan. p. 152a.
Hyland, (Bishop) Francis. (Atlanta). p. 88.

I

"Id". p. 140.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A.
Moving Day. p. 42.
Through a Darjeeling Window. p. 92.
Imstenrade, See, Heerlen. S.C.M.M.
In Conquest of Leprosy. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 51.

Indian Apostle of Church Unity. By Sr. M. Augustine (Kooter). p. 70.
Indonesia. S.C.M.M. pp. 76, 110.
Innocent XII, (Pope). p. 123.
International Association of Catholic Isaac Jogues (St.). p. 50.
Physicians. p. 3.
Isidore (Bollich), Sr. M., B.A. p. 113.
Islam. Pakistan. p. 34.
Ivanios, (Mar). George. (South India). p. 70.

J

Jacinta (Arceneaux), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 86.
Jacob (Engelhardt), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 41, 88.
Jahorabad. Pakistan. p. 138.
James (Padavil), Sr. M. Th. p. 45.
Jane (Stanchak), Sr. M. p. 45.
Jane Frances (Heaton), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 64, 112, 146.
Janice (Shea), Sr. M. p. 113.
Jeanne Mance (Marier), Sr. M. p. 45.
Jerome (Tavenner), Sr. M., R.N. p. 84.
Jhelum River. Pakistan. p. 138.
Joachim (Harker), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 45.
Joan (Schmids), Sr. Marie, R.M.T. p. 125.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A.
Pakistan's Capital City. p. 131.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A. pp. 113, 135.
John. By Sr. M. Dolores (Paulus), R.N. p. 11.
John (Kuthivalachel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 105.
John of God, (St.) p. 25.
John the Baptist, (St.) p. 129.
John XXI Award. p. 3.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Blood Bank in Karachi. p. 133.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 135.
Jonathan (Perry), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 65.
Joseph, (Brother), S.J. p. 119.
Joseph (Edelen), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 113, 125.
Josepha (Shimek), Sr. M., R.T.x-ray. p. 103.
Josephabad, Pakistan. p. 139.
Josephine, (Sister), M., F.M.C.K. p. 136.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.Lib.Sc.
African Trilogy. Book Review. p. 47.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.Lib.Sc. p. 113.
Juliana (Poondikulam), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 15.

K

Karachi, Pakistan. p. 131.
Karachi, Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 13, 14, 41, 90, 107, 132, 133, 135, 137, 142.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. p. 65.
Kateri (Murphy), Sr. M., R.N.
Floods in Pakistan. p. 138.
Katherine (Labonte), Sr. M., R.N. p. 91.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N.
Out of Purdah into the Service of Their Country. p. 78.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. p. 103.
Kaur, Rajkumari Amrit. (Health Minister). pp. 18, 123.
Kavukatt, (Bishop) Mathew. (Changanacherry). p. 147.
Keller, (Miss) Helen. p. 63.
Kelly, (Very Rev.) Louis, C.S.C. p. 101.
Kevin (O'Connor), Sr. M. pp. 56, 143.
Khadakwasla, India. p. 14.
Khan, (Begum) Liaquat Ali. p. 109.
Kinchenjunga. pp. 92, 140.
Knights of Malta. p. 110.
Kottayam, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 32, 105.
Kushab, Pakistan. p. 138.

L

Laboratory. Patna. p. 95.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 38, 101, 112, 117, 120.
Lakshmanan, (Lt. Colonel) Director General of Medical Services for India. p. 62.
Language. Hindi. pp. 12, 16, 64, 83, 146.
Urdu. p. 31.
Laura (Wulfhorst), Sr. M., B.A. p. 45.
Lawang, Indonesia. S.C.M.M. p. 111.
Lawrence (McKenna), Sr. M., B.A. p. 86.
Lemmens, (Bishop) Jozef, H. G. (Roermond). pp. 94, 109.
Lent. p. 24a.
Leonard (Harmon), **Sr. M., R.T. x-ray.** pp. 86, 125.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 88, 113.
Leprosy. India. pp. 51, 62.
Liguori (Ansel), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. pp. 45, 124.
Lina (Faeldonea), Sr. M., R.N. p. 136.
Loesch, (Rev.) Frank, S.J. p. 113.
London Committee, See, Rawalpindi Catholic Medical Mission Committee. London.
Lots for Little. New York. p. 95.
Louise Marie (Jansen), Sr., R.N. p. 124.
Lourdes (Cosgrove), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 86, 124.
Lourdes (Tobin), Sr. F. Marie. p. 113.
Luke, (St.) p. 35.
Luke (Veliathumaly), Sr. M. Th., Compounder. p. 45.
Lyons, Joanna, M.D. pp. 101, 102.

M

Madras. p. 35.
Magdalen (Neiramphrampil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. pp. 70, 105.
Makassar, Celebes. S.C.M.M. p. 110.
Malabar, India. pp. 32, 70.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 5, 42, 76, 82, 117.
Man of Might. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch) Ph.B. p. 129.
Maria and Estella Castellino Dispensary. See, Poona Dispensary.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 19, 68.
Marina (Grace), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 113, 125.
Mark (Stadler), Sr. M. p. 56.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N.
Birthday Garland. p. 137.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 14, 75, 90, 135.
Martyrs. North America. p. 49.
Maternal Mortality. Punjab. p. 27.
Maternity and Child Welfare Work.
Dacca. p. 106.
Makassar. p. 110.
Pakistan. p. 135.
Mathis, (Rev.) Michael A., C.S.C. pp. 97, 100, 101.
Matthias (van Miltenburg), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
McBride, (Rev.) Francis X., C.S.C. p. 100.
McConnell, (Mr.) R. p. 10.
McDonough, (Rev.) Martin J. pp. 45, 46.
McLaren, Agnes, M.D. p. 108.
Mechthild (Hackl), Sr. M. p. 45.
Medical Mission Institute. Wurzburg. p. 99.
Medical Mission Sisters. Syro-Malabar. p. 104.
Medical Missions. India. p. 39.
Karachi. pp. 132, 133.
Libya. p. 39.
Punjab. p. 27.
Medical Missions. Protestant. p. 77.
Medical Mission Vocation. pp. 30, 126, 129.
Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 62.
Medical Mission World. p. 148.
Medicine. India. Ayurveda. p. 39.
Unani. p. 39.
Mercedes (Horcher), Sr. M., B.S. pp. 113, 124.
Michael (Waters), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 65.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 8.
Midwifery School. By Sr. M. Roberta (Euper), B.S.N. p. 135.
Midwifery Schools. Indonesia. S.C.M.M. p. 76.
Karachi. p. 135.
Makassar. p. 110.
Santa Fe. p. 114.

Mines. Welkom. p. 15.
Mission Sunday for the Sick. p. 72a.
Missions. Africa. p. 47.
South America. p. 145.
Mooney, (Archbishop) Edward A. (Apostolic Delegate to India). p. 103.
Moran, (Rev.) William, S.J. (Poona). p. 90.
Mountain View, Calif. S.C.M.M. p. 17.
Moving Day. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond), B.A. p. 42.
Mulligan, (Archbishop) Patrick Sylvester, O.F.M.Cap. (Delhi). p. 122.
Muslims. Pakistan. p. 34.
Muslims and Christians Convene. p. 43.
Mussoorie, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 14, 66.
Mymensingh, Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 7, 41, 107.
Mystery of God's Grace. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 44.

N

Nathaniel (Reilly), Sr. M., A.B. pp. 91, 124.
New African Dispensary. By Sr. M. de Montfort (Kershbaumer), R.N. p. 38.
New Delhi, India, S.C.M.M. pp. 12, 33, 69, 122, 141.
New House in St. Louis. p. 56.
New Miracle. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 150.
Norbert (Hummel), Sr. M. p. 45.
Nurses. p. 25, 73.
Berekum. pp. 38, 57.
India. p. 33.
Patna. pp. 15, 64, 88, 112.
United States. p. 75.
Nursing in India . . . Yesterday and Today. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), M.S., H.A. p. 76.
Nursing Schools. Berekum. S.C.M.M. pp. 76, 80, 119, 120.
Dacca. S.C.M.M. p. 76.
Mandar. S.C.M.M. p. 76, 119.
Patna. S.C.M.M. p. 76.
Rawalpindi. S.C.M.M. pp. 76, 78.

O

O'Hara, (Bishop) Gerald P. (Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain). pp. 91, 115.
Osteomalacia, West Pakistan. p. 27.
Osterley. S.C.M.M. pp. 91, 108.
Ouran Girl Becomes a Nurse. By Sr. M. David (Gearhard), R.N. p. 82.
Ourans. Mandar. p. 82.
Out of Purdah into the Service of Their Country. By Sr. M. Kathleen (Fitzgerald), R.N. p. 78.

P

Paharis. Hill People. p. 14.
Pakistan. p. 34.
Pakistan's Capital City. By Sr. M. Joanna (Billette), B.A. p. 131.
Paraclita (Speetjens), Sr. M., M.D. Solo. p. 67.
Pare-Pare, Makassar. S.C.M.M. p. 41.
Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 15, 16, 54, 64, 76, 88, 95, 112, 146.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 68, 125.
Patrick (Shean), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 114, 125.
Patron for Anesthetists. By Philip Cortese, M.D. p. 49.
Patrons for Physicians. By C. Francis Werts, M.D. p. 1.
Paulissen, (Bishop) Hubert, S.M.A. (Berekum). p. 120.
Pentecost. p. 72a.
Perpetua (de Guzman), Sr. M., M.D. p. 41.
Philomena (Cupen), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 86, 124.
Physicians. Catholic. pp. 1, 4.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L.
Rosy Days Ahead. p. 30.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L. pp. 40, 45, 89, 140.
Pius XII, (Pope). To Doctors. p. 4.
Pius (McDermott), Sr. M., R.N. p. 42.
Poona Dispensary. S.C.M.M. pp. 60, 89.
Poona, India. S.C.M.M. p. 14.
Poona Novitiate, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 89, 105.
Prayer for Anesthetists. p. 50.
Praxedes (Mota), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 113, 124.
Prepared for the Task Ahead. . . By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 84.
Psychiatry. p. 71.
Public Health. New Delhi. p. 69.
Punjabi Diet and Osteomalacia. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 27.
Purdah. Pakistan. p. 78.
Punjab. p. 27.
Rawalpindi. p. 102.

R

Radhakrishnan, (Dr.) S. (Vice President of India). p. 123.
Ramazan. p. 140.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
First Nurses in Berekum. p. 80.
New Miracle. p. 150.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 17.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 11, 27, 30, 40, 59, 65, 76, 89, 102, 138, 140.
Rawalpindi Medical Mission Committee. London p. 108.
Red Cross. p. 73.
Refugees. Pakistan. p. 138.
Regina (Green), Sr. M., R.N. p. 127.
Regis (Polcino), Sr. M., M.D. p. 84.
Rene Goupil (St.) p. 49.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Man of Might. p. 129.
Mystery of God's Grace. p. 44.
Prepared for the Task Ahead. p. 84.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Midwifery School. p. 135.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 41, 90, 135.
Roch (Piller), Sr. M. p. 45.
Roche, (Rev.) John, C.S.Sp.
First Friday at Amuzu. p. 47.
Role of Women in New China. Translated and Condensed — By Sr. M. Genevieve (Collin). p. 20.
Rose (Amsteen), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 45.
Rose Clare (Neelankavil), Sr. M. F. p. 45.
Rosina (Raaphorst), Sr. M., R.N. p. 65.
Rosy Days Ahead. By Sr. Marie Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 30.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 13, 91, 136.

S

Saint Catherine's Hospital. Rawalpindi. pp. 99, 101, 108.
Saint Louis. S.C.M.M. pp. 56, 143.
Saint Martha's Hospital. Bangalore. p. 98.
Saint of the Red Cross. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 73.
St. Thomas Hospital Opens Its Doors. By Sr. M. Anastasia (Doran), R.N. p. 147.
Saint Thomas' Mount. Madras. p. 35.
Salome (Chirakadovil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 105.
Santa Fe, New Mexico. S.C.M.M. pp. 65, 114.
Sarah (Lorenz), Sr. M., B.A. p. 143.
Sebastian, (St.) p. 32.
Severios, (Mar) Joseph. p. 70.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. 1925-1955. pp. 97-128.
Solo, Java. S.C.M.M. pp. 67, 111.
South America. p. 145.
South Shields, England. S.C.M.M. p. 108.
Spiritu Sancto Hospital, Rome. p. 123.
Stegman, (Rev.) Robert, S.J. p. 113.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N.
Thuruthipuram Reports. p. 58.

Storer, (Miss) Agnes. p. 108.
Summertime. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 96a.
Suzanne, (Sister) M., S.M.C.C. p. 46.
Sweeney, (Rev.) Joseph, M.M. p. 46.

T

Techiman, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 17, 38.
Terence (Phelan), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 41.
Teresita (Hinnegan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 125.
Thaddeus (Fricker), Sr. M., R.N. p. 16.
Thal Development Authority. p. 138.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 125.
Therese (McCardle), Sr. M., R.N. p. 46.
Third Revolution. Book Review. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 71.
Thirty Years of the Holy Experiment. 1925-1955. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. pp. 97-128.
Thomas, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) Cornelius F. p. 100.
Thomas, (St.) p. 35.
Thomasina (Heidkamp), Sr. M. p. 56.
Through a Darjeeling Window. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond), B.A. p. 92.
Thuruthipuram, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 58, 116.
Thuruthipuram Reports. By Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N. p. 58.
Tigar, (Rev.) Clement, S.J. p. 91.
Trained Nurses Association of India. p. 77.
Tuberculosis. Mussoorie. p. 14.
Rawalpindi. p. 11.
Twi Talk About Berekum. By Sr. M. de Montfort (Kershbaumer), R.N. p. 57.

U

Under the Microscope. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 95.
Ursula (Fagan), Sr. M. p. 90.
Utrecht. S.C.M.M. p. 110.

V

Veronica (Vadakummury), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 105.
Victoria (Pritchard), Sr. M. p. 113.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 61, 66.
Vincent (Vliegen), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 57, 81.
Vital Task. . . Training Nurses. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), M.S., H.A. p. 75.

W

Wagner, (Msgr.) Dominic, M.H. p. 108.
Wait Till Wednesday! By Rev. Charles Houser, C.S.C. p. 7.
Washington, D.C. S.C.M.M. p. 100.
Weber, (Rev.) Anthony J., C.S.C. p. 10.
Welkom, South Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 15, 66, 111.
Werts, C. Francis, M.D.
Patron for Physicians. p. 1.
What's New in the Medical Mission World. p. 18.
What's New in the Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 39.
Where There is a Will. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). p. 59.
Willis, (Miss) Pauline. p. 108.
Women. China. p. 20.
Karachi. pp. 133, 142.
New Delhi. p. 141.
Pakistan. p. 78.
Punjab. p. 27.
World Health Organization in India. By Sr. M. Francis Xavier (Namchu). p. 18.

Y

Yvonne (Lachance), Sr. M. pp. 45, 125.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXX

1956

Published by

THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES

INDEX 1956 — Vol. XXX

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.)

A

Aboriginal People. India. p. 97.
Africa. pp. 3, 20, 22.
Agnes (Myladil), Sr. M. Th., R.N. pp. 179, 182.
All in the Day's Work. pp. 24, 56, 87, 125, 153, 187.
Ambulance—Mandar Style. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 120.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 87, 170, 172.
Andrea (Serafini), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 27, 181.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T.
From the Greenlands of Bengal. p. 50.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. p. 46.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
Malabar's Privilege. p. 161.
New India. p. 65.
This is How it Happened. p. 131.
Tribal India. p. 97.
Angelina (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 47.
Annual Report. S.C.M.M. 1955. p 48.
Anselm (Donnelly), Sr. M. p. 58.
Antoinette (de Sa), Sr. Marie F. p. 58.
Ashanti Peoples. p. 3.
Ashanti Religion. pp. 3, 12.
Attipetty, (Archbishop) Joseph. (Verapoly). p. 181.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. p. 24.
Augustina (Dolan), Sr. M., B.S. p. 58.

B

Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M. M.D.
Medicine at the Crossroads of the East. p. 74.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 88, 106, 108, 110, 115, 120, 180.
Bartholomew (Punnathanam), Sr. M. Th. p. 58.
Bengali People. pp. 36, 42, 50.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D.
Surgeon in East Pakistan. p. 40.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 43, 54.
Berekum Babies Don't Die. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 7.
Berekum, Ghana, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 5, 7, 9, 56, 88, 126, 153.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M.
Shepherd Boy. p. 149.
Bernadette (Maladom), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 171.
Bernard (Tunnicliff), Sr. M., R.N. p. 154.
Bernard (Tyler), Sr. M. p. 62.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 24.
Bibiana (Kollappallil), Sr. M. Th. p. 58.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Bonaventure (Beck), Sr M., B.S.N.Ed.
Probies and Pioneers. p. 46.
Bonaventure (Beck), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed. pp. 46, 189.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 147.
Bulckens, (Rev.) J., S.J
Ouraons and Their Beliefs. p. 112.
Bush Surgeon. By Ynez Coit Tyler, M.D. p. 15.

C

Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 30.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N. p. 145.
Caripito, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 89.
Carmel (Petonyak), Sr. M., B.S.N p. 59.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 58.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 24, 84.
Caroline (Morgan), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 75.
Celeste (DiGiorgio), Sr. M. p. 58.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 58.
Chandra, (Miss) Eva. p. 189.
Changanacherry, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 87, 168, 170, 172.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N.
India's Fourth of July. p. 78.
Puni—Our Next Door Neighbor. p. 82.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 26, 57, 75, 83, 93.
Chennat, (Rev.) Joseph, Ph.D. p. 180.
Chota-Nagpur, India. p. 98.
Chota-Nagpur, see also, Mandar, Ranchi, India; Ouraons.
Christ Lives in Mandar. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 103.
Christian Village in a Desert. By Rev. J. DeVreede. p. 146.
Christmas in Malabar. By Rev. Thomas T. Puruvanani. p. 177.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 89, 189.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M.
Now Look. p. 152.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M. pp. 27, 187.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A.
Meet Sr. M. Charles. p. 91.
Stepping Ahead. p. 76.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A. pp. 27, 59, 83, 87.
Clarene (Hackmann), Sr. M. p. 154.
Claude (Voss), Sr. M., M.D. p. 124.
Cocoa. West Africa. p. 4.
Colette (Costello), Sr. M., R.N. p. 115.
Colette (Plamoottil), Sr. M. Th. p. 58.
Crowley, (Bishop) Timothy. (Dacca) p. 37.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., M.A.Rel.Ed.
Twenty Centuries of Faith. p. 163.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., M.A.Rel.Ed. p. 124.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., B.S.N.
From the Mountains to Mussoorie. p. 84.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 37, 46, 54.
Dacca Story. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 37.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
Introduction to Africa. p. 5.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M. p. 144.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Ranchi Marketing. p. 117.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 25, 106, 109, 120.
Declan (Ruttle), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 58.
Delhi, India. p. 80.
Delhi, India, see also, New Delhi, India.
Delhi—7 Times a Capital. p. 80.
De Meulder, (Rev.) E., S.J. pp. 97, 103.
de Montford (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 56, 88, 126.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D. pp. 130, 134, 165, 168.
Dennis (Houtman), Sr. M. p. 116.
Departures. S.C.M.M. 1956. p. 144.
De Sales (Koottumkal), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 181.
De Vreede, (Rev.) J.
Christian Village in a Desert. p. 146.
Doctor in Coconut Paradise. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 179.
Doctor's Diary. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 105.

Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 26, 58.
Domitilla (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 154.
Dorothy (Canary), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 125.
D'Souza, (Rev.) Jerome, S.J. p. 65.
Dunstan (Barton), Sr. M. p. 58.

E

East Pakistan—Youngest of Muslim Nations. By Rev. Louis Meyer, C.S.C. p. 33.
East Pakistan, see also, Pakistan.
Edith (Weisse), Sr. M., M.D. p. 124.
Elephantiasis. South India. p. 170.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Notes on Numbers. p. 138.
Ups and Downs. p. 135.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 26, 187.
Emergency.
By Sr. M. Evelyn (Schild), R.M.T. p. 115.
Esther (Thaden), Sr. M. p. 58.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Emergency. p. 115.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 25, 109.

F

Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 83.
Fidelis (Hoefsmit), Sr. Maria, M.A. Rel. Ed. p. 124.
Filariasis. p. 9.
Five Year Plan (First), India. pp. 66, 76.
Frances (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. p. 39.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
Doctor in Coconut Paradise. p. 179.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 107, 180.
Francis Xavier (Namchu), Sr. M. p. 77.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D.
Ambulance—Mandar Style. p. 120.
Doctor's Diary. p. 105.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M. M.D. pp. 88, 106, 108, 111.
From the Greenlands of Bengal. By Sr. M. Angela (Sullivan), R.P.T. p. 50.
From the Mountains to Mussoorie. By Sr. M. Cyril (Jacko), B.S.N. p. 84.

G

Gandhi, Mahatma. p. 65.
George (Johnson), Sr. M., R.N.
Tusi Mihrbani. p. 155.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., M.A.
Gift of Wisdom. p. 86.
Return to the Sacred Dance. p. 20.
World of the Resurrection. p. 44.
Yesterday, Today, Forever. p. 173.
Geraldine (Pellowski), Sr. M. p. 58.
Gervaise (Demers), Sr. M. p. 154.
Ghana, West Africa. pp. 1, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 16, 22.
Ghana, West Africa, see also, Ashantis; Berekum, S.C.M.M.; Holy Family Dispensary, Kokofu, S.C.M.M.
Gift of Wisdom. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 86.
Gobi, the Gardener—Age 8. By Sr. M. Thomas Xavier (Kunnel), R.N. p. 172.
Gold Coast, Africa, see Ghana, West Africa.
Golden Stool. (Ashanti). p. 3.
Gonzaga (Pearsall), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 153.
Goretti (Poovathunkal), Sr. M. F. p. 154.
Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence L., C.S.C. (Dacca). p. 63.
Gregorios, (Archbishop) Benedict Mar. (Trivandrum). p. 165.

H

Helen (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. p. 37.
Helen (Vanicheril), Sr. M. Th. p. 58.
Hettinga, (Bishop) Nicholas. (Rawalpindi).
Their Sound Hath Gone Forth. p. 129.
Hinduism. pp. 66, 76, 86.
Holy Cross Missions. East Pakistan. p. 63.
Holy Family Dispensary, Berekum, West Africa. p. 5.
Hookworm. South India. p. 170.
Hospital is Born. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 71.
Hunger. World. p. 61.

I

Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr. B.A.
Reminiscences. p. 108.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A. p. 109.
India. History. p. 67.
Indian Venice. By Sr. M. Nathaniel (Reilly), M.A.Ed. p. 183.
India's Fourth of July. By Sr. M. Charles (Salz), B.S.N. p. 78.
Introduction to Africa. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 5.
Irene (Schulties), Sr. M. p. 58.
Isabelle (Healy), Sr. M. p. 154.
Isidore (Bollich), Sr. M., B.A. p. 144.
Islam is its Name.
By Sr. M. Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 141.

J

Jeanne (Marier), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Jerome (Tavenner), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 124.
Joachim (Harker), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 26.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A. p. 125.
John (Kuthivalachel), Sr. M. Th. p. 167.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 89, 145.
John Marie (McKee), Sr. B.S.N. p. 154.
Joseph (Vechyanical), Sr. M. Th., R.N. pp. 179, 188.
Joseph Marie (Ouellette), Sr. R.N. p. 154.
Josepha (Shimek), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 139.
Josephine (Kearney), Sr. M., R.N. p. 18.
Judith (Vorachen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.A. Lib. Sc.
Land of the Golden Stool. p. 1.

K

Kala Azar. East Pakistan. p. 41.
Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 59, 125, 149, 154.
Karrer, (Rev.) Otto, S.J. p. 87.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. p. 139.
Kaur, Rajkumari Amrit.
Report to a Nation. p. 92.
Kavukatt, (Archbishop) Mathew. (Changanacherry). p. 166.
Kerela, South India, see Malabar.
Kevin (O'Connor), Sr. M. p. 58.
Khyber Pass. Asia. p. 131.
Kokofu, Ghana. S.C.M.M. p. 89.
Kottayam Novitiate, India. p. 169.
Kottayam, South India. S.C.M.M. p. 167.
Kujur, (Archbishop) Nicholas, S.J. (Ranchi). pp. 25, 102.

L

Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N.
Saturday's Child. p. 18.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 14, 37, 108, 153.
Land of the Golden Stool. By Sr. M. Julia (Burkart), M.A., Lib.Sc. p. 1.
Lea (Collings), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 58.
Leonard (Harmon), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 58.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 26, 188.
Leprosy. pp. 9, 10.
Lievens, (Rev.) Constant, S.J. pp. 98, 101.
Lots for Little Thrift Shop. p. 114.
Lukacs, John A., Ph.D.
New India and "Age-old Christianity". p. 67.
Luke (Gray), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 58, 145.

M

Madura—foot disease. West Africa. p. 15.
Magdalen (Neiramphrampil), Sr. M. Th. p. 167.
Malabar, Kerala, South India. pp. 161, 175, 177.
Malabar, S.C.M.M. see Kottayam, S.C.M.M.
Malabar Sisters at Work. By Sr. M. Thomas Xavier (Kunnel), R.N. p. 170.
Malabar's Privilege. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 161.
Malachy (Coughlin), Sr. M. p. 58.
Malaria. West Africa. p. 9.
Malayalam Language. p. 164.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 25, 88, 103, 105, 108, 115, 120, 127.
Man Who Fought the Zemindar. By Rev. R. Vermassen, S.J. p. 100.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 25, 126.
Margaret Mary (van Agtmael), Sr., R.N. p. 5.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R. N. p. 57
Martina (Schaefer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 124.
Maternity and Child Welfare Work.
West Africa. p. 7.
Maurice (Pomes), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. pp. 124, 144.
McLaren, Agnes, M.D. pp. 129, 132, 134.
McShea, (Bishop) Joseph, D.D. p. 59.
Medical Mission Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. p. 168.
Medical Missions.
East Pakistan. pp. 40, 54.
India. pp. 71, 74, 82, 92, 94, 103, 105, 108.
West Africa. pp. 7, 9, 11, 14.
West Pakistan. pp. 132, 134, 138, 149, 155, 157.
Medicine at the Crossroads of the East. By Sr. M. Barbara (Taggart), M.D. p. 74.
Meet Sister M. Charles. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), M.S., H.A. p. 91.
Meet Sister Ignatius Marie. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 127.
Meet Sister M. Michaela. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 62.
Meyer, (Rev.) Louis, C.S.C.
East Pakistan—Youngest of Muslim Nations. p. 33.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N.
Ramjan—The Patient Who Helped the Doctor. p. 54.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 62.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 25.
Missions. Africa. pp. 3, 16, 20.
India. p. 98.
East Pakistan. pp. 44, 63.
Pakistan. p. 3.
South India. p. 164.
Missions. India, see also, Nursing, Medical Missions. India.
Mohammedans, see Moslems.
Moslems. East Pakistan. pp. 33, 132.
West Pakistan. pp. 131, 134, 141.
Mussoorie, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 24, 84.
Mymensingh, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 40, 41.

N

Nathaniel (Reilly), Sr. M., M.A.Ed.
Indian Venice. p. 183.
Which One is Rosey? p. 175.
Nehru, Jawaharlal. pp. 67, 69 97.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 57, 65, 71, 74, 76, 82, 87, 91.
New India. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 65.
New India and "Age-old Christianity".
By John A. Lukacs, Ph.D. p. 67.
Nkrumah, Kwame. p. 23.
Northern Territories, West Africa. p. 2.
Notes on Numbers. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 138.
Now Look. By Sr. M. Christopher (Zeiler). p. 152.
Nursing. India. p. 76.
East Pakistan. p. 46.
South India. p. 171.
West Africa. pp. 30, 56.

O

O'Grady, (Msgr.) John.
Progress in the Gold Cost. p. 22.
Oliver (Collins), Sr. M. p. 154.
Ouraon People. India. p. 112.
Ouraons and Their Beliefs.
By Rev. J. Bulckens, S.J. p. 112.

P

Pakistan. p. 33.
West. p. 131.
Pandit, (Mrs.) Vijaya Lakshmi. p. 71.
Paraclita (Speetjens), Sr. M., M.D. p. 189.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 124.
Pathans. West Pakistan. pp. 132, 133.
Patients Line Up. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 9.
Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 24, 26, 188.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N. p. 56.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 5, 10.
Pauline (Paruvanani), Sr. M. Th., R.N. pp. 179, 182.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. M. R.R.L.
Islam is its Name. p. 141.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L. pp. 49, 142.
Pius (McDermott), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 103, 107, 116, 118.
Pius X, (Pope). p. 134.
Prasad, Rajendra. p. 78.
Probies and Pioneers. By Sr. M. Bonaventure (Beck), B.S.N.Ed. p. 46.
Professions. S.C.M.M. 1956. p. 59.
Progress in the Gold Coast. By Rt. Rev. Msgr. John O'Grady. p. 22.
Puni—Our Next Door Neighbor.
By Sr. M. Charles (Salz), B.S.N. p. 82.
Purdah. Pakistan. p. 36.
East Pakistan. p. 42.
Puruvanani, (Rev.) Thomas T.
Christmas in Malabar. p. 177.

R

Rachel (Poirot), Sr. M. p. 58.
Radhakrishnan, (Dr.) Sarvepalli. (Vice President of India). pp. 71, 90.
Ramjan—The Patient Who Helped the Doctor.
By Sr. M. Michaela (Healy), R.N. p. 54.
Ranchi, India. pp. 99, 100, 117.
Ranchi Marketing.
By Sr. M. David (Gearhard), B.S.N. p. 117.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
Patients Line Up. p. 9.
West African Sunday. p. 16.
Yam Festival. p. 12.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 3, 5, 125, 153.
Rattray, (Captain) Robert. p. 3.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 58, 129, 132, 135, 138, 152, 158, 187.
Regina (Neriamparamcil), Sr. M. Th. p. 172.
Reminiscences. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond), B.A. p. 108.
Report to a Nation. By Amrit Kaur. p. 92.
Republic Day. India. p. 78.
Return to the Sacred Dance. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 20.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Berekum Babies Don't Die. p. 7.
Christ Lives in Mandar. p. 103.
Dacca Story. p. 37.
Hospital is Born. p. 71.
Meet Sister Ignatius Marie. p. 127.
Meet Sister M. Michaela. p. 62.
Starring Sister M. Bernadette. p. 158.
Valiant Women. p. 167.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B. p. 30.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 59.
Rupert (Amon), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 59, 88.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. p. 189.

S

Saint Michael's Hospital. Mymensingh, see Mymensingh. S.C.M.M.
Saint Thomas Christians. pp. 163, 174.
Salome (Chirakadovil), Sr. M. Th. p. 167.
Saturday's Child. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger). R.N. p. 18.
Scheduled Castes, see Aboriginal People, India.
Scholastica (Los Banos), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 88, 107, 116.
Sheila (Parker), Sr. M. p. 58.
Shepherd Boy. By Sr. M. Bernadette (Dommel). p. 149.
Sleeping Sickness (Trypanosomiasis). pp. 2, 9.
Smallpox. West Africa. p. 11.
Starring Sister M. Bernadette. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 158.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 87, 179, 182, 185.
Stephen (La Bombard), Sr. M., R.N. p. 89.
Stepping Ahead. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), M.S., H.A. p. 76.
Surgeon in East Pakistan. By Sr. M. Benedict (Young), M.D. p. 40.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. p. 154.
Syriac Liturgy. p. 164.
Syro-Malabar Rite. pp. 163, 166, 174.

T

Techiman, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 6, 18, 125.
Teresita (Hinnegan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 46, 58.
Their Sound Hath Gone Forth. By Most Rev. Nicholas Hettinga. p. 129.
Therese (McCardle), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 39, 89.
Therese (Monahan), Sr. Marie, R.N. pp. 58, 144.
This is How it Happened. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 131.
Thomas (De Villars), Sr. M., R.N. p. 39.
Thuruthipuram, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 27, 87, 174, 179, 183.
Tisserant, (Cardinal) Eugene. (Rome). p. 171.
Tribal India. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 97.
Tribal Peoples. India. p. 97.
Tusi Mihrbani. By Sr. M. George (Johnson), R.N. p. 155.
Twenty Centuries of Faith. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. Rel. Ed. p. 163.
Tyler, Ynez Coit, M.D.
Bush Surgeon. p. 15.
Typhoid Fever. South India. p. 171.

U

Ups and Downs. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 135.

V

Valiant Women. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 167.
Van de Velde, (Rev.) P., S.J. p. 106.
Velloza, (Miss) Winnie. p. 189.
Vermassen, (Rev.) R., S.J.
Man Who Fought the Zemindar. p. 100.
Veronica (Vadakumurry), Sr. M. Th. p. 167.
Villages. India. p. 65.
East Pakistan. p. 50.
West Pakistan. p. 146.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 15, 19.

W

Wagner, (Msgr.) Dominic. pp. 129, 134.
Weber, (Rev.) Anthony, C.S.C. p. 43.
Weddings, India. p. 24.
West African Sunday. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 16.
Which One is Rosey? By Sr. M. Nathaniel (Reilly), M.A.Rel.Ed. p. 175.
White Man's Grave. p. 2.
Winkley, (Msgr.) Robert. p. 129.
World of the Resurrection. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 44.

X

Xavier (Kunnel), Sr. M. Th., R.N.
Gobi, the Gardener—Age 8. p. 172 .
Malabar Sisters at Work. p. 170.
Xavier (Kunnel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 171.

Y

Yam Festival. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 12.
Yaws. West Africa. p. 9.
Yellow Fever. p. 2.
Yesterday, Today, Forever. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), M.A. p. 173.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

Author, Subject and Title Index

VOLUME XXXI

1957

Published by

THE MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS

Philadelphia, 11, Pa.

INDEX 1957 — Vol. XXXI

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.)

A

Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A.
Cholera. p. 36.
God in the East. p. 52.
Meet Mr. Chase. p. 44.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A. p. 50.
Advent. p. 188.
Africa. p. 97.
Africa, see also Medical Missions, Missions, etc.
Afrikaners. p. 1.
Ahmad's Gift. By Sr. M. Karen (Gossman), R.N. p. 168.
Aidan (Quinlan), Sr. M., O.P., M.D. p. 28.
Akan Peoples, Ghana, West Africa. p. 104.
Akan Religion. p. 104.
Alberta (Parkijem), Sr. M. p. 71.
Aloysius (Schneider), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 160 a.
Ambon. p. 65.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
Horizons of Freedom. p. 33.
Indonesian "Pantja-Sila". p. 66.
More for Africa. p. 97.
South African Dilemma. p. 1.
We Have Seen His Star in the East. p. 161.
Anna (Kerssemakers), Sr. M., R.N. p. 8.
Annemaria (de Vreede), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160 a.
Annette (Froehlich), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 94, 160 a.
Annual Report. S.C.M.M. 1956. p. 48.
Anselm (Donnelly), Sr. M.
Medical Mission World. p. 190.
Antoinette (da Sa), Sr. M. F., R.N. p. 183.
Antonia (Mackin), Sr. M. p. 160 a.
Apostle of Surinam. By Sr. M. Benedicta (Rowan). p. 128.
Apostolate in the Mines. By Sr. M. Dominica (Dogge), R.N. and Sr. M. Gerarda (Conijn), R.N. p. 8.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N.
Rickshaw Ride. p. 38.
Ashantis, Ghana, West Africa. p. 105.
Augustine (Kooter), Sr. M. p. 160 a.

B

Bandra, Bombay, India. p. 182.
Bandung, Indonesia. p. 67.
Bantus. South Africa. pp. 4, 20.
Baptism. p. 90.
Baptista (Castro), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. pp. 61, 160 a.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. p. 161.
Barbara (Vernooy), Sr. Maria. p. 92.
Bareau, Paul. p. 2.
Bartholomew (Connors), Sr. M. p. 23.
Basutos. South Africa. p. 18.
Bede (Twomey), Sr. M., B.A., M.T. p. 24.
Bemmelmans, (Msgr.) H. p. 91.
Benedict (Young), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 60, 123, 156, 185.
Benedicta (Rowan), Sr. M.
Apostle of Surinam. p. 128.
Benedicta (Rowan), Sr. M. p. 23.
Berchmans (Klein), Sr. M., B.S. p. 94.
Berekum, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 25, 122.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. pp. 57, 58.
Bernard (Tunnicliff), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 61, 160 a.
Bernarda (Bilsborough), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 94, 160 a.
Bernadine (Premeaux), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 94.
Bernadine, (Rev.) O.F.M. p. 134.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 46, 51, 61.
Bharananganam, South India. S.C.M.M. p. 92.
Bilharziasis. Africa. p. 95.
Asia. p. 95.
South America. p. 95.
West Pakistan. p. 170.
Birom People. Nigeria. p. 111.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 23, 61.
Boers. South Africa. p. 4.
Bonifacia (Levedag), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
Brady (Rev.) John J., S.J. p. 93.
Brian (Seydel), Sr. M. pp. 23, 160a.
Bishop Anastasius Hartmann.
By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), L.L.B. p. 58.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 160a.
Buddhism. p. 54.
Budh-Gaya. India. p. 54.
Bushmen. South Africa. p. 4.

C

Cajetan (Major), Sr. M. pp. 168, 174.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 24, 160a.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N.
Lead Us Not Into Temptation. p. 14.
Signs By Which to Know Them. p. 12.
South African Kaleidoscope. p. 3.
Tombs of Thatta. p. 171.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N. p. 174.
Cape Colored. South Africa. p. 3.
Capuchin Missions. p. 34.
Caripito, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 184.
Carmel (Kizhakekuttu), Sr. M. Thomas. p. 120.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 61.
Carmelita (Jaramillo), Sr. M. p. 23.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N.
"O" Ward. p. 41.
Travel at Your Own Risk. p. 50.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 23, 42, 121, 122.
Catholic Hospital Association of India. p. 45.
Cecilia (Bottelier), Sr. M., R.N. p. 71.
Celebes. pp. 65, 68.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 23, 59, 61.
Chandry, Dr. and Mrs. (Quillon). p. 47.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 62.
Cholera. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 36.
Christina (Zoontjens), Sr. M., R.N. p. 92.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. p. 92.
Church in Pakistan. By Teresa Raymond. p. 186.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A. p. 62.
Clarene (Hackmann), Sr. M. pp. 61, 160a.
Communism. Africa. p. 98.
India. p. 122.
Indonesia. p. 94.
South Africa. p. 1.
Confirmation. p. 90.

Consider This An Answer. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 157.
Cordia (Maloney), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 23, 160a
Corinne (McKenney), Sr. M., R.N. p. 23.
Cox, (Rev.) Ignatius, S.J. p. 121.
Creamer, Michael, D.D.S. p. 185.
Cunningham, (Msgr.) Donald. p. 22.
Cushing, (Rev. Archbishop) Richard J. (Boston, Mass.) p. 94.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., L.L.B.
Bishop Anastasius Hartmann. p. 58.
Ghana Looks for God. p. 104.
Sister-Doctor-Missionary. p. 28.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 45.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 93, 185.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
Salamann Our Dancing Man. p. 114.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M. p. 160a.
Danquah, Dr. J. B. (Ghana.) p. 104.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 121.
David (Young), Mother M., S.B.S. p. 123.
de Castro, Dr. Josue. p. 127.
de Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 25, 123.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D.
From Java to Celebes. p. 68.
Miss Pauline Willis. p. 84.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D. pp. 32, 61, 69, 70, 95, 130, 133, 154, 156.
de Sales (Koothunkal), Sr. M. Th. p. 23.
Diwali. India. p. 53.
Djakarta, Indonesia. pp. 70, 79.
Doctors, Indonesia. p. 95.
Pakistan. pp. 177, 190.
Dominica (Dogge), Sr. M., R.N.
Apostolate in the Mines. p. 8.
Dominican Sisters, King William's Town, South Africa. p. 28.
Donders, Ven. Peter, C.SS.R. p. 126.
Dutch Medical Mission Sisters, see Heerlen, Holland. S.C.M.M.
Dysentery. India. p. 33.

E

Easter Vigil. South Africa. p. 21.
Edith (Derksen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 14.
Edmund (Warren), Sr. M., R.N. p. 59.
Education. Java. pp. 78, 86.
Pakistan. pp. 175, 186.
Eileen (Castellini), Sr. M. p. 22.
Ekonda Tribes. Belgian Congo. p. 91.
Eleanore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 61, 155.
Elephantiasis. India. p. 33.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Providentially Ours. p. 132.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 60, 160a.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., B.A.
Veni Creator Spiritus. p. 154.
Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., B.A. p. 94.
Facts About Leprosy. p. 117.
Father of the Javanese Catholics. By Sr. M. Johanna (van der Staay), M.T. p. 86.
Felicia (Thuruthy), Sr. M. Thomas. p. 120.
Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M., B.S.N. Ed. p. 23.
Felix (Roozen), Sr. M., R.N. S.O.S. p. 10.
Felix (Roozen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
Fidei Donum By Pope Pius XII. p. 97.
Fidei Donum. p. 147.
Fidelis (Hoefsmit), Sr. Maria, Ph.D. **Kartini.** p. 77.
Filaria. India. p. 33.
Five Principles. Indonesia. p. 66.
Florence Marie, (Mother) S.B.S. p. 123.
Flores. p. 65.
Focus On: Missionaries. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 118.
Focus on the Church. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 32a.
Focus On: The World. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 55.
Focus on You. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 90.
Francine (Dean), Sr. M. p. 23.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 120, 160a.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. p. 62.
From Java to Celebes. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 68.
Fulani People, Nigeria. p. 111.

G

Gabriel (Steverink), Sr. M., M.D. p. 160a.
Gabriela Maria (Ehrlich), Sr. M., M.D. p. 23.
Gamelon Music. p. 86.
Gandhi, Mahatma. p. 33.
Ganges River, India. pp. 35, 42.
General Chapter (Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries) Fifth. p. 154.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., A.B.
Missionary Vocation. pp. 56, 89, 125, 188.
Training to Serve. p. 142.
Gerarda (Conijn), Sr. M., R.N.
Apostolate in the Mines. p. 8.
Gertrude (Provost), Sr. M., B.S. Nursing. pp. 94, 160a.
Gertrude (Thondipunayial), Sr. M. Thomas. p. 120.
Ghana Independence Day. Br Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. p. 112.
Ghana Looks for God. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), L.L.B. p. 104.
Ghana, West Africa. p. 97.
God in the East. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 52.
Godric (Coombes), Sr. M. p. 122.
Gold Mines. South Africa. pp. 8, 10.
Gonzaga (Pearsall), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Hospital Kitchen, p. 178.
Goodall, (Rev.) Francis P., C.S.C. p. 133.
Grace (Peralta), Sr. M., M.B.
Sakina. p. 166.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. p. 160a.
Gulielma (van Hovell), Sr. M. p. 91.

H

Har Mandir, India. p. 54.
Hartmann, (Bishop) Anastasius. (Patna, India.) pp. 34, 58.
Hausa People, Nigeria. p. 111.
Heerlen, Holland. S.C.M.M. pp. 9, 91.
Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. pp. 119, 183.
Heston, (Rev.) Edward, C.S.C. p. 156.
Hinduism. India. p. 52.
Holy Family Hospital. Karachi, West Pakistan, see Karachi, West Pakistan, S.C.M.M.
Holy Family Hospital, Patna, see Patna. S.C.-M.M.
Horizons of Freedom. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 33.
Hortense (Lindner), Sr. M., M.T. p. 160a.
Hospital Kitchen. By Sr. M. Gonzaga (Pearsall), M.T. p. 178.
Hospitals, S.C.M.M., see Makassar, S.C.M.M., Welkom, S.C.M.M., Surakarta, S.C.M.M., etc.
Hottentots. South Africa. p. 3.
Housekeeping in the Bush. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. p. 115.
Hunger. World. p. 127.

I

Ibo People, Nigeria. p. 111.
Ignatius (Desmond), Sr. M., A.B. p. 25.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Hospital, South India. p. 92.

Imelda (Vadakel), Sr. M. Thomas, B.A. p. 120.
INCAP. p. 127.
India. p. 33.
Indonesia. p. 65.
Indonesian "Panjta-Sila". By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 66.
Inez (Hackett), Sr. M. p. 160a.
Inongo, Belgian Congo. p. 92.
Islam, see Moslems.

J

Jacinta (Pouwels), Sr. Maria, R.N. p. 92.
Jacob (Engelhardt), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
James (Conahan), Sr. M., B.S. pp. 155, 185.
Janet (Gottschalk), Sr. M., R.N. p. 94.
Japanese People. Indonesia. p. 87.
Java, Indonesia. pp. 65, 68, 78.
Javanese Art. p. 86.
Jeannette (Barten), Sr. M., M.D. **Red Boy.** p. 82.
Jerome (Tavenner), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 160a.
Jesuits. American. p. 34.
Java. p. 87.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A.
Karachi—City of Camels. p. 163.
Progress of Women in Pakistan. p. 174.
Tenth of Muharram. p. 180.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M., B.A. pp. 92, 155, 168.
Johanna (van der Staay), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Father of the Javanese Catholics. p. 86.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 98, 185.
John Marie (McKee), Sr., B.S.N. pp. 161, 190.
Jose (Arcellana), Sr. M. p. 22.
Joseph (Tol), Sr. M. p. 71.
Joseph Marie (Ouellette), Sr., C.R.N.A. pp. 94, 160a.
Josephine (Kearney), Sr. M., R.N. p. 113.
Jude (Caine), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
Judith (Vorachen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 70.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S., Lib. Sc.
Medicine Versus Witchcraft. p. 16.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S., Lib. Sc. pp. 61, 160a.

K

Karachi—City of Camels. By Sr. M. Joanna (Billette). p. 163.
Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 92, 161, 163, 165, 166, 178, 184.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N.
Ahmad's Gift. p. 168.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. p. 23.
Kartini. By Sr. Maria Fidelis (Hoefsmit). p. 77.
Kartini, Radan Adju. Indonesian Princess. p. 77.
Kickham, Charles J. E., Dr. p. 94.
Kieran (Foley), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 23, 160a.
Kiri, Belgian Congo. S.C.M.M. p. 91.
Kokofu, Ghana, W. Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 100, 114.
Kokofu Leprosy Settlement, see **Kokofu, Ghana.** S.C.M.M.
Kottayam, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 25, 122.
Kurji, India. S.C.M.M. p. 34.

L

Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N.
Where Everything Grows. p. 100.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 33, 108, 111, 160a.
Larkin, (Rev.) Francis, C.SS.CC. p. 22.
Laura (Wulforst), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 94, 160a.
Lawang, Java. S.C.M.M. pp. 22, 71.
Lea (Collings), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 160a.
Lead Us Not Into Temptation By Sr. M. Campion (Reynolds), S.R.N. p. 14.
Leonie (Thottathil), Sr. M. Th. R.N. p. 23.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 44, 47, 50.
Leopoldville, Belgian Congo. p. 91.
Leprosy. p. 117.
Leprosy. By Pope Pius XII. p. 31.
Leprosy. Ghana, West Africa. pp. 101, 114.
India. p. 33.
Indonesia. p. 70.
Nigeria, Africa. p. 108.
South Africa. p. 31.
Surinam, Dutch Guiana. p. 126.
Leprosy (Hansen's Disease). p. 117.
Liturgy in the Location. By Rev. H. ten Velde, O.P. p. 20.
Loesch, (Rev.) Frank, S.J. p. 33.
Loretto (Weig), Sr. M. p. 155.
Louis (Schmid), Sr. M., B.S. Dietetics. p. 94.
Lourdes (Cosgrove), Sr. M., R.N. p. 23.
Lucy (Ruddy), Sr. M. p. 23.

M

Magdalen (Neriamphrampil), Mother M. Thomas, R.N. p. 156.
Makassar, Celebes. S.C.M.M. pp. 69, 73, 84.
Malnutrition, Java. p. 83.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 184.
Marguerite (Garceau), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
Maria (Veeger), Sr. M. p. 155.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. p. 113.
Marion (Horne), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Medical Mission World. pp. 63, 95, 129.
Marion (Horne), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 22, 160a.
Martha (van Marissing), Sr. M., R.N.
Republic of Indonesia. p. 65.
Training Midwives in Makassar. p. 73.
Martina (Schaefer), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 160a.
Mary, Blessed Virgin. South Africa. p. 19.
Maternity and Child Welfare Work. Celebes, pp. 69, 73.
Java, pp. 72, 80.
Maternity Work. West Pakistan. p. 92.
Mathis, (Rev.) Michael A., C.S.C. p. 130.
Matthew (Laliberte), Sr. M., M.T. p. 160a.
Matthias (Van Miltenburg), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
McCann, (Archbishop) Owen. (Johannesburg, S. Africa.) p. 2.
McDonough, (Rev.) Martin. pp. 93, 185.
McGowan, (Msgr.) Donald. p. 121.
McLaren, Agnes, M.D. p. 84.
McLaughlin, Mrs. John J. p. 122.
Medical Mission Apostolate. p. 14.
Medical Missionaries of Mary (Ireland). p. 109.
Medical Mission Institute (College). Padua, Italy. p. 190.
Medical Mission Sisters. p. 130.
Medical Mission Sisters, see also Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.
Medical Missions. p. 157.
Celebes, pp. 69, 73, 82.
Egypt. p. 31.
India. pp. 33, 36, 41, 48.
Indonesia. pp. 71, 72.
Pakistan. pp. 177, 186.
South Africa. pp. 8, 10, 14.
Surakarta. p. 80.
West Pakistan. p. 162.
Medical Mission Vocation. pp. 125, 143, 144, 161.
Medical Mission World. pp. 31, 63, 95, 129.
Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Anselm (Donnelly). p. 190.
Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Marion (Horne), B.S., M.T. pp. 63, 95, 129.
Medicine Versus Witchcraft. By Sr. M. Julia (Burkart), B.A. p. 16
Meet Mr. Chase. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 44.
Mercedes (Horcher), Sr. M., B.S. p. 184.
Michael (Smeets), Sr. M. p. 155.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 23.
Michelle (Normand), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 23, 160a.
Midwives, Celebes. p. 69, 73.
Indonesia. p. 84.

Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 160a.
Miss Pauline Willis. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 84.
Missionaries. p. 90.
Missions. p. 118.
Africa. p. 97.
Catholic. p. 54.
Ghana, West Africa. p. 106.
Indonesia. pp. 65, 86.
Pakistan. p. 186.
South Africa. pp. 5, 7, 19.
Surinam, Dutch Guiana. p. 126.
Monica (Klijn), Sr. M. p. 68.
Monica (Neuhaus), Sr. M. pp. 155, 185.
More for Africa. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 97.
Moslem Art. West Pakistan. p. 172.
Moslems. p. 78.
Indonesia. p. 66.
Java. p. 86.
Nigeria, Africa. p. 111.
Pakistan. p. 186.
West Pakistan. pp. 163, 175, 181.
Mpendzwa, Belgian Congo. S.C.M.M. p. 91.
Muharram. West Pakistan. p. 181.
Muslims, see Moslems.

N

Nalanda, India. p. 54.
National Catholic Welfare Conference. p. 92.
Nationalism. Africa. p. 98.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. p. 23.
New Mines Hospital. S.C.M.M. Welkom, South Africa. p. 8.
Nigeria. Africa. p. 108.
Nixon, Richard. p. 112.
Nkrumah, Kwame. (Prime Minister, **Ghana,** West Africa.) p. 97.
Nurses. Pakistan. p. 177.
Patna, India. p. 35.
Nurses Guilds, India. p. 45.

O

O'Connell, Brian, S.J. p. 62.
O'Hara, (Archbishop) John F., CSC. **Phila. pp.** 154, 183.
One Out of 10. By Sr. Raphael (Devane), **B.S.** Pharm. p. 108.
Orange Free State Mines, see Gold Mines, South Africa.
Osteomalacia, West Pakistan. **p. 166.**
Ostheimer, (Rev.) Anthony. p. 183.
"O" Ward. By Sr. M. Carol (Huss), **R.N. p.** 41.

P

Pakistan. pp. 175, 186.
Pantja-sila. p. 66.
Paraclita (Speetjens), **Sr. M., M.D.**
Sick Call in Surakarta. p. 80.
Paraclita (Speetjens), **Sr. M., M.D. pp. 68,** 70, 80.
Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. p. 126.
Pare Pare, Celebes. **S.C.M.M. p. 70.**
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 160a.
Patna City, Bihar, India. p. 38.
Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 33, 47, 122.
Patna Nurses Take the Step. By Rev. G. Ziebert, S.J. p. 45.
Patrice (McSweeney), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 23, 160a.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N. p. 185.
Paul (Bazinet), Sr. M. p. 23.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. p. 92.
Pauline (Benden), Sr. M. p. 68.
Pauline (Downing), Sr. M., R.N. p. 61.
Philadelphia. S.C.M.M. pp. 93, 136, 138, 139, 140.
Philip (Hornung), Sr. M. p. 23.
Philomene Marie (Thakadyel), Sr. Thomas, B.S.Pharm. p. 121.
Pierre, Abbe. p. 127.
Pius XII, (Pope).
Leprosy. p. 31.
Fidei Donum. p. 97.
Pius XII, (Pope). pp. 61, 67, 97, 147.
Pondos. South Africa. p. 12.
Poona Dispensary, India. S.C.M.M. p. 122.
Poona, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 119, 182.
Prasad, Rajendra. (President of India.) pp. 33, 40.
Progress of Women in Pakistan. By Sr. M. Joanna (Billette). p. 174.
Providentially Ours. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 132.
Pygmies. Belgian Congo. p. 91.

R

Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
Ghana Independence Day. p. 112.
Housekeeping in the Bush. p. 115.
One Out of 10. p. 108.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 160a.
Raymond, Teresa.
Church in Pakistan. p. 186.
Red Boy. By Sr. M. Jeannette (Barten), M.D. p. 82.
Regina (Soebranti), Sr. M. pp. 22, 71.
Religions. India. p. 52.
Republic of Indonesia. By Sr. M. Martha (van Marissing), R.N. p. 65.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Consider This An Answer. p. 157.
Focus On: Missionaries. p. 118.
Focus on the Church. p. 32a.
Focus On: The World. p. 55.
Focus on You. p. 90.
Rickshaw Ride. By Sr. M. Aquinas (Hamilton) R.N. p. 38.
Robert (Ryan), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 23, 160a, 184.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M., R.T. **x-ray. pp. 22,** 94, 160a.
Rosaline (Muricken), Sr. M. Thomas. p. 120.
Rose (Amsteen), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
Rumah Bersalin Katholik, see Makassar. S.C.M.M.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. p. 23.

S

Saint Luke's Physicians Guild, Boston. p. 94.
Sakina. By Sr. M. Grace (Peralta), M.B. p. 166.
Salamann Our Dancing Man. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 114.
Salome (Ginneken), Sr. M., M.D. p. 68.
School for Midwives, Makassar. p. 74.
Schwitalla, (Rev.) Alphonse, S.J. p. 121.
Senkantane. p. 18.
Sick Call in Surakarta. By Sr. M. Paraclita (Speetjens), M.D. p. 80.
Siebert, (Rev.) G., S.J.
Patna Nurses Take the Step. p. 45.
Signs By Which To Know Them. By Sr. M. Campion (Reynolds), S.R.N. p. 12.
Sikhs. India. p. 54.
Sindhi People. West Pakistan. p. 169.
Sister - Doctor - Missionary. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), L.L.B. p. 28.
Sister Doctors. South Africa. p. 28.
Sisters of Christ the King. Karachi, West Pakistan. p. 187.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Apostles. p. 111.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. pp. 84, 130, 142, 154, 157.
Soegijapranata, (Bishop) S.J. Java. pp. 72, 87.
S.O.S. By Sr. M. Felix (Roozen), R.N. p. 10.
South Africa. pp. 1, 3, 8.
South African Dilemma. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 1.
South African Kaleidoscope. By Sr. M. Campion (Reynolds), S.R.N. p. 3.

Stacpoole, Dr. p. 25.
Stella (Gootee), Sr. M., R.N. p. 94.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 62, 92, 120, 182.
Sukarno, B. (President of Indonesia). pp. 66, 94.
Sullivan, (Bishop) Bernard, S.J. p. 33.
Surakarta, Java. S.C.M.M. pp. 72, 81.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
Suzanne, Sr. M., S.M.S.M. p. 95.

T

Techiman, Ghana. S.C.MM. p. 92.
Tenth of Muharram. By Sr. M. Joanna (Billette). p. 180.
ten Velde, (Rev.) H., O.P.
Liturgy in the Location. p. 20.
Thatta. West Pakistan. p. 171.
Thecla (Ruiten), Sr. M., R.N. p. 9.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M. Pharm. pp. 60, 114.
Therese (Monahan), Sr. Marie, R.N. p. 60.
Therese Marie (Mattahil), Sr. M. Th. p. 23.
Thomas (DeVillars), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 61, 160a.
Thomasina (Heidkamp), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. pp. 22, 94, 160a.
Thuruthipuram, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 92, 182.
Timothea (Appelman), Sr. M. p. 160a.
Toland, Dr. Joseph, Jr. p. 121.
Tombs of Thatta. By Sr. M. Campion (Reynolds), S.R.N. p. 171.
Toradjas. Celebes. p. 69.
Trained Nurses Association of India p. 44.
Training Midwives in Makassar. By Sr. M. Martha (van Marissing), R.N. p. 73.
Training to Serve. By Sr. M. Gerard (Burns), A.B. p. 142.
Travel at Your Own Risk. By Sr. M. Carol (Huss), R.N. p. 50.
Tuberculosis. India. pp. 33, 41.

U

Ursula (Fagan), Sr. M. p. 61.

V

van Deventer, Mr. p. 79.
Van Lith, (Rev.) Francis, S.J. p. 86.
Van Velsen, (Bishop) Norbert, O.P. p. 8.
Veni Creator Spiritus. By Sr. M. Fabian (Harmer), B.A. p. 154.
Veronica, Sr. M., S.C.N. p. 61.
Veronica (Haak), Sr. M. p. 71.
Vianney (Aquina), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160a.
Vianney (Inglis), Sr. Marie, M.T. pp. 23, 160a.
Victoria (Pritchard), Sr. M. p. 184.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 15.
Virginia (Sayers), Sr. M., M.D. p. 94.

W

Wajang Theatre. Java. p. 86.
Walsh, (Rev.) Michael, S.J. p. 94.
Ward, Barbara. (Mrs. Jackson). p. 162.
Washington, D.C. S.C.M.M. p. 133.
We Have Seen His Star in the East. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 161.
Welkom, South Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 2.
We Need a Larger Motherhouse. p. 154.
Wessling, (Rev.) P., C.Ss.R. p. 92.
What Goes on at the Motherhouse? p. 137.
Where Everything Grows. By Sr. M. Laetitia (Flieger), R.N. p. 100.
William (Dougherty), Sr. M., R.N. p. 24.
Willis, Pauline (Miss). p. 84.
Witchcraft. South Africa. p. 17.
Women. Java, Indonesia. p. 78. Pakistan. p. 175.
World Association for War on Hunger. p. 127.

X

Xavier, Sr. M., p. 120.
Xhosas. South Africa. p. 12.

Y

Young, Wendel W. p. 123.
Young, Wendel W. (Mrs.) p. 123.
Young, Wendell W., Jr. p. 122.

Z

Zulus. South Africa. p. 13.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

Author, Subject and Title Index

VOLUME XXXII

1958

Published by

THE MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS

INDEX 1958 — Vol. XXXII

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.)

A

Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A. p. 53.
Africa. p. 164.
Agnes (Zuzek), Sr. M., M.D. p. 87.
Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), Sr., R.N. p. 133.
Aidan (Barton), Sr. M. p. 157.
All in a Day's Work. By Sr. M. Joanna (Billette). p. 155.
Andrew (Frey), Sr. M. p. 26.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
He Comes—Prepare Ye His Ways. p. 162.
Jubilee Year at Lourdes. p. 1.
You Who Have the Light What Are You Doing With It? p. 97.
Who Shall Bear the Flame? p. 65.
Anita (Fritsch), Sr. M., R.N. p. 26.
Antonia (Mackin), Sr. M. p. 88.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. p. 112.
Attebubu Leprosy Trek. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 148.
Austin (Jung), Sr. M., M.D. p. 121.

B

Bailey, Charles P., M.D. pp. 188, 189.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. p. 90.
Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S.
Nishi the Villager. p. 74
Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S. pp. 157, 180.
Benedicta (Rowan), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 185.
Bengal. Vol. XXXII, p. 71.
Bengal. p. 71.
Berekum, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 60, 90, 122, 160, 169, 172, 183.
Bernadine (Premeaux), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. pp. 121, 185.
Bharananganam, Kerala, South India. S.C.M.M. p. 160.
Bhave, Vinoba. p. 66.
Bhoodan Movement, India. p. 66.
Bhore Report. India. p. 133.
Bihar Pharmaceutical Association. p. 46.
Birth Control. p. 86.
Blackwell, Emily, M.D. p. 8.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M., R.N. p. 54.
Blanco, D., M.D. p. 188.
Blessed Virgin Mary, See Mary, Blessed Virgin.
Blessing at the Ground Breaking Ceremony. p. 158.
Bombay, India. S.C.M.M. p. 89.
Bonaventure (Beck), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed.
Nursing in East Pakistan. p. 108.
Bride Said "No". By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 55.
Brook That Never Stops. By Agnes Keyes. p. 4.
Buddhism. India. p. 121.

C

Cabrini (Pascullis), Sr. M. p. 157.
Calcutta, India. p. 124.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N. p. 157.
Cancer. India. p. 143.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 88.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N.
Nursing in India is Different. p. 111.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. p. 89.
Catholic Medical Mission Apostolate, see Medical Mission Apostolate.
Catholic Medical Mission Institute of Wurzburg. p. 134.
Cecilia, Mother (Cecilia Kispotta), Indian Sisters of St. Anne. p. 56.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 123.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 120.
Charlotte (Gusmano), Sr. M., B.S. pp. 87, 157, 185.
Cholera. East Pakistan. p. 115. **India.** p. 119.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D.
Tonics and Sedatives in the Orient. p. 19.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M.
Village Visit in West Pakistan. p. 67.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S., H.A.
Public Health Nursing in India. p. 116.
Claude (Voss), Sr. M., M.D. p. 185.
Communism. India. p. 195.
Cordeiro, (Archbishop) Joseph. (Karachi, West Pakistan). p. 179.
Cronin, (Msgr.) Charles P. p. 87.
Cunningham, (Bishop) John J. p. 87.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., L.L.B.
Who is My Neighbor. p. 194.
Women in Medicine. p. 7.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., B.S.N.
India's Nurse in the Making. p. 40.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan, S.C.M.M. pp. 19, 109.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
Attebubu Leprosy Trek. p. 148.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 87.
Deborah (Arac), Sr. M., R.N. p. 157.
Debt Science Owes to the Technologist. By Pope Pius XII. p. 59.
De Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 170.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D.
East Meets West. p. 33.
Medical Missions in the New Era. p. 132.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D. pp. 28, 92, 130, 133, 135, 177, 182.
Denise (Dixon), Sr. M., B.A. p. 157.
de Sales (Leary), Sr. M., B.S.Diet. p. 26.
Doctors, Catholic Mission. p. 134.
Doctors, Protestant Mission. p. 134.
Doctors. West Pakistan. p. 147.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 185.
Dominic (Stirniman), Sr. M., B.A. p. 157.
Dominica (Zuzek), Sr. M., M.D. p. 157.
Dougherty, (Cardinal) Dennis. (Phila.) p. 134.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas, C.S.C. p. 157.

E

East Meets West. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 33.
East Pakistan. p. 71.
East Pakistan, see also Villages, East Pakistan; Medical Missions.
Easter Parade in Ghana. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S. Pharm. p. 60.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Go To Holy Family. p. 146.
Treating and Training. p. 38.
Trip to Kashmiri Mothers. p. 174.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. p. 69.
Ellen (St. Pierre), Sr. M. p. 157.
Eucaristia, Sr. Maria, C.C.V.I. p. 182.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Servants of Science. p. 57.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 157.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., B.A.
Mission Books. p. 167.
Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed. pp. 33, 195.
Filaria. India. p. 143.
First Catholic World Health Conference. p. 93.
First Sister-Doctor in India. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 28.
Five-Year Plan, India. p. 117.
Foley, Margaret M. p. 182.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
Role of a Sister Doctor. p. 10.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. p. 148.
Francis Xavier (Nanchu), Sr. M. p. 48.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.B. pp. 186, 188, 191, 193.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D.
He Who Sees His Brother in Need. p. 141.
Puffed Rice, Village Industry. p. 84.
Sister Surgeon in a Village Hospital. p. 16.
Village Ordination in India. p. 81.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 26, 54, 120.

G

Gabriel (Jollett) Sr. M., B.S.N., R.M. **Mission Sister-Nurse is Like This.** p. 99.
Gandhi, Mahatma. p. 86.
Genevieve (Collin), Sr. M., B.S.-Diet. p. 121.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., M.A. p. 185.
Ghana, West Africa. p. 60.
Ghana, West Africa, see also Berekum, S.C.M.M.; Techiman, S.C.M.M.; Kokofu, S.C.M.M.
Ghoom, Darjeeling, India. p. 120.
Gislason, J., M.D. p. 190.
Go to Holy Family. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 146.
Grant, (Msgr.) P. p. 87.
Great Pope of Peace. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch) Ph.B. p. 161.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D.
Mothers and Babies in Berekum. p. 169.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. p. 171.

H

He Comes—Prepare Ye His Ways. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 162.
He Who Sees His Brother in Need. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 141.
Helen (Herb), Sr. M., R.N. p. 26.
Henrietta (Schafstall), Sr. M. p. 122.
Hilary (Ross), Sr. p. 115.
Hospitals. India. pp. 132, 142.
Hospitals, Catholic Mission. p. 131.
Protestant Mission. p. 131.
Howard, John, M.D. p. 191.

I

Imbriglia, J., M.D. p. 186.
Immaculate Heart of Mary Hospital, Kerala. p. 160.
India, Villages, see Villages, India.
India's Nurse in the Making. By Sr. M. Cyril (Jacko), B.S.N. p. 40.
Indonesians Fight Malaria. p. 45.
Instruction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda Fide. 1936. pp. 130, 134, 163.
Ita (O'Connor), Sr. M., M.T. p. 87.

J

Jacob (Engelhardt), Sr. M., R.N. p. 26.
Jane Frances (Heaton), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
New Pills for Old Ills. p. 46.
Janet (Gottschalk), Sr. M., R.N. p. 26.
Janice (Shea), Sr. M. pp. 86, 195.
Joan (Schmids), Sr. Marie, R.M.T. p. 135.
Joanna (Billette), Sr. M.
All in a Day's Work. p. 155.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 78.
John XXIII, (Pope). p. 168.
John the Baptist. (St.) p. 162.
Josephabad, West Pakistan. p. 67.
Jubilee Year at Lourdes. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 1.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.Lib.Sc. p. 90.
Juliana (Matyi), Sr. M., R.N. p. 108.
Jutta (Hadamek), Sr. M., R.N. p. 157.

K

Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 53, 155, 160.
Kashmir (Azad), West Pakistan. p. 174.
Katherine (Labonte), Sr. M., R.N. p. 87.
Keeler, (Rev.) Floyd. p. 134.
Kerala, India, see also Kottayam, S.C.M.M.
Kevin (Mother), O.S.F. p. 92.
Keyes, Agnes (Miss).
Brook That Never Stops. p. 4.
Kieran (Foley), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 180.
Kodarma, India. S.C.M.M. p. 120.
Kokofu, Ghana, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 76, 149, 182, 184.
Kokofu Leprosarium. p. 149.
Kokofu—Village of Hope. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 76.
Konkomba Tribe, West Africa. p. 149.
Kottayam, India. S.C.M.M. Novitiate. p. 48.
Kurji, India. S.C.M.M., see also Patna, S.C.M.M.
Kurji, India. S.C.M.M. p. 53.

L

Lacroix, Sister, s.g.m. p. 182.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. p. 103.
Langmuir, Alexander D., M.D. p. 115.
Lawrence, (Rev.) Robert, O.S.A. p. 157.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 111, 112.
Leprosy. Ghana, West Africa. pp. 76, 140, 148.
Lievens, (Rev.) Constant, S.J. p. 56.
Liguori (Ansel), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 26.
Lioba (Jansen), Sr. M. p. 87.
Loretto (Weig), Sr. M. p. 185.
Louis (Schmid), Sr. M. B.S.Diet. p. 185.
Lourdes. pp. 1, 4.
Lourdes (Tobin), Sr. M. Francis. p. 51.

M

Malabar, India, see Kerala.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 16, 25, 54, 57, 142.
Maniglia, R., M.D. p. 188.

Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 98.
Margaret Mary (van Agtmael), Sr. R.N. p. 103.
Maria Goretti (Travaline), Sr., R.N. p. 157.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. p. 88.
Marilyn (Lorentz), Sr. M., R.N. p. 157.
Martin, Wm., M.D. p. 186.
Martina (Schaefer), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 88.
Mary. Blessed Virgin (Lourdes) pp. 1, 4. (Africa) p. 164.
Mary. Blessed Virgin. Poem. p. 98.
Mary of the Sacred Heart (Glowry), Sr., J.M.J., M.D. p. 28.
Maternity and Child Welfare Centre, Rawalpindi, Pakistan. p. 104.
Maternity and Child Welfare Work. Africa. pp. 169, 172. **S.C.M.M.** p. 163.
Mathis, (Rev.) Michael A., C.S.C. pp. 133, 134.
Maurice (Pomes), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 157.
McGlinchey, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) J. p. 134.
McGowan, (Msgr.) Donald A. p. 182.
McLaren, Agnes, M.D. pp. 7, 130.
Medical Mission Apostolate. pp. 130, 187.
Medical Mission Sisters. pp. 130, 144.
Medical Mission Sisters, see Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries.
Medical Mission Sisters, Kerala, see also Kottayam, S.C.M.M.; Bharananganam, S.C.M.M.
Medical Mission Vocation. pp. 151, 153.
Medical Mission World. pp. 45, 86, 115, 195.
Medical Missions. p. 130.
Afghanistan. p. 86.
Africa. p. 140.
Berekum, West Africa. pp. 169, 172.
East Pakistan. pp. 19, 75, 115.
India. pp. 16, 22, 29, 42, 45, 140, 141.
Kashmir. p. 174.
Nepal. p. 88.
Pakistan. pp. 105, 140.
Philippine Islands. p. 86.
West Africa. p. 77.
West Pakistan. pp. 13, 39, 146, 147.
Medical Missions, Professional. p. 138.
Medical Missions, Professional, see also Medical Missions, India; East Pakistan, West Pakistan; Africa; etc.
Medical Missions. Protestant. pp. 131, 135.
Medical Missions in the New Era. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 132.
Medical Technology. India. p. 59.
Mercia (Evans), Sr. M., B.Pharm. p. 157.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 108.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 182.
Miriam Therese (Winter), Sr. p. 157.
Mission Books. By Sr. M. Fabian (Harmer), B.A. p. 167.
Mission Sister-Nurse is Like This. By Sr. M. Gabriel (Jollett), B.S.N. p. 99.
Missionaries of Charity. p. 125.
Missions. Africa. p. 164.
Brazil. p. 194.
India. p. 194.
Missions, Africa, see also, Berekum, Ghana, Medical Missions, etc.
Moslems. West Africa. p. 150.
Mother in Africa. By Rev. Jos. Rutishauser, S.M.B. p. 164.
Mother Kevin. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch). p. 92.
Mother Teresa. p. 124.
Mothers and Babies in Berekum. By Sr. M. Gregory (Gates), M.D. p. 169.
Mother Teresa, Champion of the Poor. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch). p. 124.
Muriel (Van Hoene), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 121.

N

Nathaniel (Reilly), Sr. M., A.B. p. 157.
National Catholic Nurses Guild, India. p. 45.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 88, 117.
New Pills for Old Ills. By Sr. M. Jane Frances (Heaton), B.S.Pharm. p. 46.
Nichols, H., M.D. p. 188.
Nishi the Villager. By Mother M. Benedict (Young), M.D., F.I.C.S. p. 74.
Nivard (Pritchard), Sr. M. p. 26.
No Alternative. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 136.
Norine (Smith), Sr. M. p. 157.
Nurses. India. p. 45.
Pakistan. p. 140.
Nurses, Mission. p. 97.
Nursing. India. pp. 41, 102, 118.
Pakistan. pp. 99, 102.
Rawalpindi. p. 122.
Nursing in East Pakistan. By Sr. M. Bonaventure (Beck), B.S.N.Ed. p. 108.
Nursing in India is Different. By Sr. M. Carol (Huss), R.N. p. 111.

O

Olsen, A. K., M.D. p. 191.

P

Pakistan Republic Day. p. 52.
Pandit, Madame Vijaya Lakshmi. p. 35.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 88.
Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 13, 41, 46, 106.
Patna, Kurji. S.C.M.M. p. 88.
Patricia (Patton), Sr M., R.N. p. 157.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. p. 183.
Paulette (Elking), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 121, 157.
Pharmacy. India. p. 46.
Philadelphia. S.C.M.M. p. 26.
Philadelphia. Novitiate. S.C.M.M. p. 158.
Phyllis (Backer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 26.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L.
Sister Needing to Give. p. 153.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L. p. 52.
Pius (McDermott), Sr. M., R.N. p. 157.
Pius XII, (Pope). **Debt Science Owes to the Technologist.** p. 59.
Pius XII, (Pope). p. 178.
Death. pp. 137, 161.
Poona, India, see also Poona Novitiate, India. S.C.M.M.
Poona Novitiate, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 51, 152.
Public Health Nursing in India. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), M.S., H.A. p. 116.
Puffed Rice, Village Industry. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 84.
Purdah. Azad Kashmir, Pakistan. p. 176.
Purdah. West Africa. p. 150.
West Pakistan. p. 146.

R

Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
Easter Parade in Ghana. p. 60.
Kokofu—Village of Hope. p. 76.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 88.
Rawalpindi (Diocese). p. 67.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 13, 39, 52, 90, 102, 132, 146, 153.
Raymond (Dion), Sr. M., B.A., R.N. p. 157.
Recollections of a Sister Doctor. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 13.
Regina (O'Rafferty), Sr. M., R.N. p. 87.
Regina Marie (Meissner), Sr. p. 157.
Regis (Polcino), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 186, 188, 189, 190, 192.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M. Ph.B.
Bride Said "No". p. 55.
First Sister-Doctor in India. p. 28.
Great Pope of Peace. p. 161.
Mother Kevin. p. 92.
Mother Teresa, Champion of the Poor. p. 124.
No Alternative. p. 136.
Role of a Sister Doctor. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 10.

Rome, Italy. S.C.M.M. p. 177.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. **Tenth Child.** p. 172.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. pp. 91, 123, 173.
Rose Bernard (Kohls), Sr. M. p. 157.
Roseanne (Sheenan), Sr. M. p. 157.
Rupert (Amon), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 18, 157.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. p. 53.
Rutishauser, (Rev.) Joseph, S.M.B. **Mother in Africa.** p. 164.

S

Saint Vincent's Hospital, see Philadelphia, Pa. S.C.M.M.
Schools of Nursing, India, see Nursing, India.
Servants of Science. By Sr. M. Evelyn (Schild), R.M.T. p. 57.
Simon (Mehrl), Sr. M., D.D.S. pp. 121, 185.
Sister Doctor on an Island. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 22.
Sister Doctors. pp. 10, 186.
East Pakistan. p. 19.
India. pp. 16, 22, 28.
Philadelphia. p. 130.
West Pakistan. pp. 13, 147.
Sister Needing to Give. By Sr. Marie Pierre (Blewett). p. 153.
Sister Nurses in the Missions. p. 97.
Sister Surgeon in a Village Hospital. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 16.
Sisters of St. Anne. p. 56.
Smallpox. East Pakistan. p. 115.
Smith, (Rev.) Cyril, O.S.A. p. 157.
Smyth, (Rev.) Francis J. p. 182.
Snakes. Rawalpindi, Pakistan. p. 180.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. pp. 134, 151, 186.
South Shields, England. S.C.M.M. p. 87.
Specialization for the Medical Mission Apostolate. p. 186.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N., R.M. **Twenty Years a Nurse and a Midwife in India. p. 102.**
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N., R.M. p. 90.
Stritch, (Cardinal) Samuel. (Chicago). p. 91.
Swain, Clara., M.D. p. 9.

T

Techiman, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 184.
Tenth Child. By Sr. M. Ronald (Stevens), R.T. x-ray. p. 172.
Terence (Phelan), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 185.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 26.
Therese (McCardle), Sr. M., R.N. p. 171.
Thirty-three Years of Professional Medical Missions. 1925-1958. p. 130.
Thuruthipuram, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 22, 90, 106, 181.
Timm, (Rev.) Richard, C.S.C. **Village Aid in East Pakistan.** p. 71.
Tonics and Sedatives in the Orient. By Sr. M. Christine (Jobson), M.D. p. 19.
Training India's Daughters. By Sr. M. Xavier (Boeckmann). p. 48 .
Training Medical Technicians, India. p. 57.
Training Programs. Interns. Pakistan. p. 39.
Treating and Training. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 38.
Trip to Kashmiri Mothers. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 174.
Tropea, F., M.D. p. 186.
Tuberculosis. India. pp. 113, 119, 140, 141.
Twenty Years a Nurse and a Midwife in India. By Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N., R.M. p. 102.
Typhoid Fever, India. pp. 119, 120.

U

Uganda, Africa. p. 92.

V

Vianney (Bradley), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 157.
Village Aid in East Pakistan. By Rev. Richard Timm, C.S.C. p. 71.
Village Ordination in India. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 81.
Village Visit in West Pakistan. By Sr. Mary Christopher (Zeiler). p. 67.
Villages. Asia. p. 65.
India. pp. 65, 81, 84, 117.
East Pakistan. pp. 71, 74.
West Pakistan. p. 67.

W

Weiss, W., M.D. p. 188.
Welkom, South Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 34.
Who is My Neighbor. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), L.L.B. p. 194.
Who Shall Bear the Flame? By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 65.
Willis, Pauline (Miss). p. 133.
Women in Medicine. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), L.L.B., p. 7.
Women. Pakistan. p. 13.
World Health Congress. (Catholic) p. 182

X

Xavier (Boeckmann), Sr. M. **Training India's Daughers.** p. 48.

Y

You Who Have the Light, What Are You Doing With It? By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 97.
Young, Pauline, R.N. p. 192.
Yuen, (Bishop) Joseph M. p. 157.
Yvonne (Lachance), Sr. M. p. 87.

Z

Zita (Sampon), Sr. M. p. 185.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXXIII
1959

Published By
THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)
8400 Pine Rd.
Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1959 — VOLUME XXXIII

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Aboriginals. East Pakistan, See, Garos.
Aboriginals.
India. pp. 8, 24, 27.
Pakistan. pp. 8, 9, 12, 20.
Ad Multos Annos. p. 1.
Africa. p. 139.
Agagianian, (Cardinal) Gregory Peter XV. (Rome). p. 125.
Agnes (Zuzek), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 161, 167.
Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), Sr., R.N. p. 135.
Aisumarta, (Dr.) R. Kaptin, p. 132.
Alicia (Demonteverde), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 164.
All in the Day's Work. By Sr. M. Ronald (Stevens), R.T. x-ray. p. 152.
Aloysius (Schneider), Sr. M., M.S., M.T. p. 97.
Alphonsa (Minj), Sr. M. F., R.N. p. 31.
Amuay Bay, Venezuela. p. 184.
Amuay Bay, Venezuela, See also, Judibana, Venezuela, S.C.M.M.
An Indian Family at Home. By Sr. M. Francisco (Fernandes), M.B. p. 39.
An Interesting Family I Have Met. By Sr. M. Angela (Sullivan), R.P.T. p. 12.
Andrea (Serafini), Sr. M., R.N., p. 99.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. An Interesting Family I Have Met. p. 12.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
Index to Progress. p. 69.
Kerala Counts the Cost. p. 101.
Latin America at the Threshold. p. 169.
Lesson from China. p. 6.
On the Conscience of the West. p. 139.
Renaissance in India. p. 37.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M., p. 163.
Animism, East Pakistan. p. 9.
Anita (Fritsch), Sr. M., R.N. p. 186.
Ann (Harley), Sr. M., Ph.G. p. 99.
Annette (Froehlich), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 57, 97.
Anthony (Godin), Sr. M., R.N. p. 58.
Antonia (Mackin), Sr. M. p. 30.
Ashanti. Ghana. pp. 140, 143, 145, 149.
Ashanti—Mobile Clinic Trek. p. 157.
Austin (Jung), Sr. M., M.D. p. 57.
Auzan, West Pakistan. p. 32.

B

Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. p. 161.
Bede (Twomey), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Threshing Rice. p. 120.
Bede (Twomey), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 57.
Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S. pp. 32, 74, 198.
Benedicta (Rowan), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 94, 183, 184.
Benet (Gilland), Sr. M., M.A.
Mission Books. p. 92.
Berchmans (Klein), Sr. M., B.S. Commerce. p. 164.
Berekum, Ghana, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 29, 30, 54, 97, 98, 142, 145, 149, 153, 155.
Berekumhene, Berekum, Ghana. p. 153.
Bernarda (Bilsborough), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Los Zapatos (The Shoes). p. 187.
Bernardine (Premeaux), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. pp. 57, 124, 164.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N.E. p. 194.
Bharananaganam, India. S.C.M.M. p. 115.
Birth Control, India. pp. 44, 132.
Bishops' Council of Latin America, See, CELAM.
Blueprint of a Missionary Vocation. By Bishop James E. Walsh. Book Review. p. 154.
Bombay, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 30, 31, 124.
Brendan (Burke), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 164.
Bride Wore Red. By Sr. M. Gabriel (Jollett), B.S.N. p. 72.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Family Puja in India. p. 52.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 31, 124.
Brother Dutton of Molokai. By Howard E. Crouch. Book Review. p. 23.
Bush Medicine. By Sr. M. Gregory (Gates), M.D. p. 148.

C

Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 125.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N. p. 126.
Caracas, Venezuela. p. 181.
Caripito, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 179.
Carmel (Kizhakekuttu), Sr. M. Th., R.N.
Christian Festival. p. 123.
Carmel (Petonyak), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 29.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 100
Catholic Hospital Association. India. p. 31.
Catholic Hospitals. India. pp. 107, 114, 115, 116.
CELAM, South America. p. 170.
Celine (Bernier), Sr. M., R.N. p. 167.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 54.
Chang, (Dr.) Paul. p. 33.
Changanacherry, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 115, 120.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 56, 100, 162.
Children. Africa. p. 145.
China. p. 6.
Cholera. India. p. 56.
Christian Family Customs in Malabar. By Rev. Thomas Paruvanani. p. 104.
Christian Festival. By Sr. M. Th. Carmel (Kizhakekuttu), R.N. p. 123.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. p. 12.
Christmas in Venezuela. By Sr. M. Miriam (Hoover), B.S.N. p. 175.
Church Unity. p. 17.
Cicognani, (Cardinal) Amletto. (Rome). p. 3.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S.H.A. p. 58.
Clarene (Hackmann), Sr. M. p. 29.
Clarizio, (Msgr.) Emmanuel. (Papal Internuncio to Pakistan). p. 126.
Cocoa Farming. Ghana, West Africa. p. 156.
Columba (O'Hare), Sr. M., S.R.N. p. 167.
Columcille (Armstrong), Sr. M. p. 164.
Communism.
China. p. 6.
India. p. 101.
Latin America. p. 171.
Compound Pathology. By Sr. M. Marcella (DuBrul), M.D. p. 18.
Constance (Pellicer), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray. p. 58.
"Constans ac Sedula". Instruction of Propaganda Fide (1936). p. 136.
Cordeiro, (Archbishop) Joseph. (Karachi, W. Pakistan). p. 126.
Corinne (McKenney), Sr. M., R.N. p. 151.
Cornelia (Minoza), Sr. M., B.S. p. 164.
Creole Petroleum Company. Venezuela. pp. 184, 185.
Crisis in the Indian Family. By Rev. Anthony Parel, S.J. p. 44.
Curley, (Archbishop) Michael J. (Baltimore). p. 136.

Cushing, (Cardinal) Richard J. (Boston). p. 3.
Customs. Kerala, India. p. 104.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., M.A.
Mission Books. p. 92.
Through the Missionscope. pp. 17, 67, 100a, 203.
Cyril (Jacko), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 29.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 12, 55.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M. p. 195.
Dante, (Msgr.) Enrico. p. 3.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 162.
Dearden, (Archbishop) John F. (Detroit). p. 2.
Decretum Laudis. S.C.M.M. p. 133.
Deborah (Arac), Sr. M., R.N. p. 167.
Decision for China: Communism or Christianity. By Paul K. T. Sih. Book Review. p. 130.
De Espinoza, (Msgr.) Alvaro. (Bishop of Tucupita). p. 192.
De Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N.
Everyone Goes to Farm. p. 155.
De Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 57, 97.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D., F.I.C.S.
Steps to Papal Approval. p. 133.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D., F.I.C.S. pp. 29, 99, 126, 133, 138, 198.
Dennis (Houtman), Sr. M.
Wedding Drums in Mandar. p. 27.
Dentistry. West Pakistan. p. 64.
Departures. S.C.M.M. (1959). p. 167.
De Porres Hall, Berekum, Ghana. p. 152.
De Porres (Slawter). Sr. M. p. 164.
De Sales (Leary), Sr. M., B.S.Diet. p. 174.
De Wynne, Hugh. p. 184.
Diet. Ghana, West Africa. p. 150.
Diet, World Population Statistics. p. 33.
Doctors. Turkey. p. 33.
Doctors to the World. By Murray Morgan. Book Review. p. 92.
Dominica (Zuzek), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 161, 167.
Dougherty, (Cardinal) Dennis. (Phila.) p. 136.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas, C.S.C. p. 164.
Dulcedo, (Rev.) Al, C.S.C. p. 20.

E

Economic Planning in Underdeveloped Areas. By Edward S. Mason. Book Review. p. 92.
Ecumenical Council. Rome. p. 203.
Edmund (Warren), Sr. M., S.R.N. p. 195.
Education.
Africa. p. 132.
Catholic. India. p. 103.
Ghana. p. 156.
Eleanore (Lippits), Sr. M., M.D. p. 126.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Trachoma. p. 76.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 55, 161.
Elizabeth (Dwight), Sr. M., P.T. p. 29.
Everyone Goes to Farm. By Sr. M. de Montfort (Kershbaumer), R.N. p. 155.
Eye diseases. West Pakistan. p. 85.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., B.A. Mission Books. pp. 23, 65, 130, 154, 195.
Family Life.
Aboriginal. p. 8
China. p. 6.
Christian. pp. 6, 8.
Ghana. pp. 144, 155.
Hindu. India. p. 37.
India. pp. 8, 24, 27, 37, 44, 104.
Pakistan. p. 81.
Tribal. p. 8.
Family Puja in India. By Sr. M. Brigetta (Leier), B.S.N. p. 52.
Fe (Sobrevega), Sr. Maria, B.S.Pharm. p. 164.
Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed. p. 56.
Fernande (Pelletier), Sr. M., M.D. p. 127.
Fernandes, (Archbishop) Joseph F. (Delhi). p. 31.
Festivals. Christian. India. p. 123.
Filariasis. India. p. 65.
Five Ideas that Change the World. By Barbara Ward. Book Review. p. 199.
Floods. South India. p. 194.
Food. South India. pp. 112, 116.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
T. B.—A Family Disease. p. 107.
Trek of the Mango Tree. p. 157.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M. M.D., pp. 54, 124.
Francis Xavier (St.). p. 101.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. India. p. 134.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.B.
An Indian Family at Home. p. 39.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D.
Medical Needs of the Aboriginal Family. p. 24.
Mosquito Problems. p. 65.

G

Gabriel (Jollett), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Bride Wore Red. p. 72.
Gabriela Maria (Ehrlich), Sr., M.D. pp. 54, 148.
Gandhi, Mahatma. p. 45.
Garo Hills, East Pakistan. p. 9.
Garo Peoples. East Pakistan. pp. 9, 12, 16, 20, 22.
Genevieve (Collin), Sr. M., B.S.Diet. pp. 164, 167, 202.
George (Johnson), Sr. M., R.N. p. 55.
Germaine (Skram), Sr. M. p. 164.
Ghana, West Africa. p. 139.
Gonzaga (Pearsall), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 164.
Gracias, (Cardinal) Valerian. (Bombay). pp. 100a, 101.
Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence L., C.S.C. (Dacca). p. 55.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D.
Bush Medicine. p. 148.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 29, 151, 153.

H

Harnett, (Msgr.) Joseph. p. 168.
Hausa People. Africa. p. 125.
Helminthic diseases. Ghana, Africa. p. 149.
Heston, (Very Rev.) Edward, C.S.C. p. 138.
Hinduism. India. pp. 37, 38, 40, 50, 52, 56.
Hookworm. East Pakistan. p. 18.
Hospitals. S.C.M.M. p. 8.
Houben, (Rev.) J., S.J.
Mary in Islam. p. 87.
Hussian, (Dr.) Zakir. (Governor of Bihar). p. 32.

I

Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A. Book Review. p. 130.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A. p. 99.
Index to Progress. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 69.
Indian Medical Mission Sisters, S.C.M.M.
See, Bharananganam, Kottayam, Changanacherry, Poona.
Indians, Guajiro. Venezuela. p. 191.
Motilone. Venezuela. p. 190.
Inez (Hackett), Sr. Marie. pp. 164, 185.
Infant mortality. Ghana. p. 149.
Introducing Family Life. p. 8.
Islamism. pp. 69, 87.
Ita (O'Connor), Sr. M., M.S.R. p. 167.

J

Jackson, Barbara Ward. p. 139.
Jane (Stanchak), Sr. M., R.N. p. 167.
Janice (Shea), Sr. M.
Medical Mission World. p. 33.
Muslim Women's World. p. 74.
Janice (Shea), Sr. M. p. 167.

Iturriza, (Msgr.) Francisco Jose. (Bishop of Coro, Venezuela). p. 184.

Jeanne (Marier), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 184, 191.
Jerome (Tavenner), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 56.
Jesuit Fathers. Hazaribagh. p. 49.
Jogues (Crouse), Sr. M. p. 164.
John XXIII, (Pope). pp. 1, 3, 99, 133, 138, 168, 170, 196.
John (Zweber), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 98.
John Marie (McKee), Sr., B.S.N. p. 54.
Joseph Marie (Ouellette), Sr., C.R.N.A.
Report from Judibana. p. 184.
Jovita (Tieso), Sr. M. p. 164.
Juanita (Ortega), Sr. M.
Oil for International Friendship. p. 172.
Jude Marie (Garbaccio), Sr., R.N. p. 164.
Judibana, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 184.
Judith (Doherty), Sr. M. p. 164.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.Lib.Sc.
Pakistani Pageant. p. 76.

K

Kala Azar. East Pakistan. p. 18.
Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 32, 55, 125, 126.
Katherine (Labonte), Sr. M., R.N. p. 163.
Kerala Counts the Cost. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 101.
Kerala, South India. pp. 101, 104, 120, 123, 194, 203.
Kevin (O'Connor), Sr. M. p. 32.
Khasi Peoples. India. p. 8.
Knox, (Most Rev.) James. (Apostolic Internuncio to India.) p. 31.
Kodarma, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 48, 56, 100, 163.
Kokofu, Ghana, West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 54, 98, 124, 157, 195.
Koran. pp. 70, 87.
Korwar People. India. p. 10.
Kottayam, Kerala, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 114, 120.
Kurji, Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 31, 57, 100, 124. 194.

L

Laboure (McCaffrey), Sr. M. p. 164.
Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. p. 135.
Lamps of Love. By Sr. M. Stephen (LaBombard), R.N. p. 179.
Larrain, (Most Rev.) Manuel. (Bishop of Tacla, Chile.) p. 171.
Latin America. pp. 169, 203.
Latin America, See also, Maracaibo, Caripito, Judibana, Venezuela.
Latin America at the Threshold. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 169.
Latin America Catholicism. By William J. Coleman, M.M. Book Review. p. 92.
Leo (Sanford), Sr. M. p. 57.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 32, 124.
Leprosy, Ghana, West Africa. pp. 54, 98, 124, 157, 158, 159, 160.
Lesson from China. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 6.
Light in the Jungle. By Leo Halliwell. Book Review. p. 154.
Lina (Faeldonea), Sr. M., R.N. p. 164.
Loesch, (Rev.) Frank, S.J. p. 32.
Loretto (Weig), Sr. M. p. 196.
Los Zapatos (The Shoes). By Sr. M. Bernarda (Bilsborough), R.M.T. p. 187.
Lost World of the Kalahari. By Laurens van der Post. Book Review. p. 199.
Louis (Schmid), Sr. M., B.S.Diet. p. 57.
Louise (Flannery), Sr. M., R.N. p. 167.
Loyola (Landry), Sr. M., B.A.
Missionscope. pp. 132, 168.
Lyons, Joanna, M.D. p. 135.

M

Magdalen (Novak), Sr. M., R.N. p. 163.
Magdalena (Hermans), Sr. M., R.N. p. 126.
Magner, (Rev.) James. (Washington, D.C.) p. 171.
Malabar, India. See Kerala.
Malaria. East Pakistan. p. 19.
Malnutrition. India. p. 56.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 24, 57, 65.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 172, 176.
Marcella (DuBrul), Sr. M., M.D.
Compound Pathology. p. 18.
Marcia (Groeger), Sr. M. p. 164.
Margaret (Mendes), Sr. M. F. p. 31.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr., R.N. p. 125.
Marilyn (Lorentz), Sr., R.N. p. 167.
Marina (Grace), Sr. M., R.N. p. 183.
Marriage.
Christian. p. 27.
Hindu. pp. 43, 44, 45.
East Pakistan. p. 75.
Ghana. pp. 143, 156.
West Pakistan. p. 72.
Martina (Schaefer), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 153.
Mary, Blessed Virgin.
Mt. Bandra, India. p. 30.
Rome. p. 195.
Mary in Islam. By Rev. J. Houben, S.J. p. 87.
Mathias (Zimmerman), Sr. M., M.D. p. 127.
Mathis, (Rev.) Michael A., C.S.C. pp. 133, 136.
Matthew (Laliberte), Sr. M., M.T. p. 126.
Maynooth Mission. Korea. p. 67.
McCormick, (Bishop) J. Carroll, D.D. p. 164.
McLaren, Agnes, M.D. p. 133.
Medical Missions.
Africa. pp. 29, 54, 124.
Berekum, West Africa. p. 97.
Burma. p. 126.
China. p. 33.
East Pakistan. pp. 9, 12, 18.
Ghana. pp. 142, 145, 149, 157.
India. pp. 24, 49, 56, 65, 99, 124.
Kodarma. p. 100.
Maracaibo. p. 96.
Nyassaland. p. 126.
Pakistan. p. 134.
Patna. p. 124.
South India. pp. 107, 110, 115, 116, 194.
Turkey. p. 33.
Venezuela. pp. 172, 179, 182, 184, 187, 192.
West Pakistan. pp. 77, 161.
Medical Mission Sisterhood. p. 133.
Medical Mission Sisters, (S.C.M.M.)
See, Berekum, Bombay, Caripito, Dacca, Ghana, Karachi, Kodarma, Kokofu, Kottayam, Kurji, Mandar, Maracaibo, Mymensingh, New Delhi, Palembe, Patna, Philadelphia, Poona, Rangoon, Rawalpindi, Rome, Thuruthipuram, etc.
Medical Mission World. By Sr. M. Janice (Shea). p. 33.
Medical Needs of the Aboriginal Family. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 24.
Medical Team of Tomorrow. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 200.
Medical Technology. p. 94.
Medicine, native. India. p. 26.
Merril, Arthur, D.D.S. p. 62.
Meyer, (Rev.) Louis, C.S.C.
Religious Customs Among the Garos. p. 9.
Meyerding, (Dr.) Henry W., F.I.C.S. p. 198.
Millowitsch, Lucy.
One Man Expedition. p. 190.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Christmas in Venezuela. p. 175.
Mission Books. By Sr. M. Fabian (Harmer), B.A. pp. 23, 65, 92, 130, 154, 195.
Mission Books. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond), B.A. p. 130.
Missions. pp. 17, 67, 100.
Africa. p. 132.
East Pakistan. pp. 9, 12, 16, 20.
Ghana. p. 143.
India. p. 101.
Latin America. p. 170.
Madagascar. p. 203.
Mandar. pp. 24, 27.
Pakistan. p. 134.
South India. p. 194.
Venezuela. p. 170.
Missionscope. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. p. 203.
Missionscope. By Sr. M. Loyola (Landry), B.A. p. 132.

Mohammed. p. 69.
Mohammedans, See, Muslims.
Monica (Neuhaus), Sr. M. p. 98.
Monsoon, India. pp. 49, 124, 161.
Moran, William E., Jr. p. 140.
Morocco, Africa. p. 132.
Mosquito Problems. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 65.
Munda Peoples. India. p. 8.
Muriel (Von Hoene), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 57, 167. 202.
Muslim Women's World. By Sr. M. Janice (Shea). p. 74.
Muslims.
Africa. p. 125.
Customs, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. p. 32.
Pakistan. p. 69.
Mymensingh, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 9, 18.

N

Navarette, (Dr.) Pedro Luis Bracho. p. 184.
Nehru, Jawaharlal. p. 37.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 56, 58, 162.
New Horizons in Latin America. By John C. Considine, M.M. Book Review. p. 66.
Nkrumah, Kwame. (Prime Minister of Ghana, West Africa). p. 139.
Nor Script Nor Shoes. By John H. McGoey. Book Review. p. 23.
Nora (Gavin), Sr. M., R.N. p. 164.
Norine (Smith), Sr. M. p. 167.
Nursing.
East Pakistan, p. 55.
India. pp. 31, 116, 124.
West Pakistan. p. 55.
Nutrition.
India. p. 100.
West Africa. p. 54.
Nyassaland, Africa. p. 126.

O

O'Hara, (Cardinal) John F. (Phila.) pp. 2, 3.
Oil for International Friendship. By Sr. M. Juanita (Ortega). p. 172.
On the Conscience of the West. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 139.
One Man Expedition. By Lucy Millowitsch. p. 190.
Osterley, England. S.C.M.M. p. 29.
Our Lady of Coromoto Hospital. Maracaibo. p. 173.
Our Lord and Our Lady. By Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M. and Sr. M. Dolores Schorsch, O.S.B. Book Review. p. 23.

P

Pakistani Pageant. By Sr. M. Julia (Burkart), M.S.Lib.Sc. p. 76.
Palembe, Nyassaland, Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 126.
Parel, (Rev.) Anthony, S.J.
Crisis in the Indian Family. p. 44.
Paruvanani, (Rev.) Thomas.
Christian Family Customs in Malabar. p. 104.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 58, 164.
Pathans. West Pakistan. p. 76.
Patna (Kurji Hospital), See Kurji, India, S.C.M.M.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N.
What's in a Name? p. 144.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 144, 152.
Paulette (Elking), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. pp. 167, 201, 202.
Pearl to India: the Life of Roberto de Nobili. By Vincent Cronin. Book Review. p. 199.
Petra (Fell), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 164.
Physicians' Guild. Catholic. p. 197.
Pierre, Abbe. p. 67.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L.
Pioneer Family in New Pakistan. p. 76.
Pioneer Family in New Pakistan. By Sr. Marie Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 76.
Pius X, (Pope). (St.) p. 134.
Pius XI, (Pope). p. 136.
Pius XII, (Pope). p. 6.
Please Stop in for Coffee. By Sr. M. Suzanna (Cook), R.N. p. 110.
Poona Dispensary. India. S.C.M.M. p. 163.
Poona Novitiate. India. S.C.M.M. pp. 30, 161.
Prestheena. By Sr. M. Suzanna (Cook), R.N. p. 116.
Professions. S.C.M.M. (Feb. 11, 1959). p. 57.
Professions and Reception. S.C.M.M. (Aug. 1959). p. 164.
Provincial House. Philadelphia, Pa. S.C.M.M. p. 163.
Purdah.
East Pakistan. p. 74.
Pakistan. pp. 71, 133.
West Pakistan. p. 79.

R

Rachel (Poirot), Sr. M. pp. 167, 202.
Rain and the Feast of the Stars. By Reiko Hatsumi. Book Review. p. 154.
Rangoon, Burma. S.C.M.M. p. 126.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
Role of the Ashanti Woman (The). p. 142.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 55, 76, 134, 161.
Raymond (Dion), Sr. M., R.N. p. 167.
Raymond, (Most Rev.) Leonard. (Bishop of Allahabad). p. 32.
Rebecca (Kinsella), Sr. M. p. 164.
Refugees. p. 168.
Regina (O'Rafferty), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 166.
Regis (Polcino), Sr. M., M.D., pp. 98, 167.
Religious Customs Among the Garos. By Rev. Louis Meyer, C.S.C. p. 9.
Renaissance in India. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 37.
Report from Judibana. By Sr. Joseph Marie (Ouellette), C.R.N.A. p. 184.
Rice. India. p. 120.
Rice Roots. By Arthur Goodfriend. Book Review. p. 23.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Medical Team of Tomorrow. p. 200.
Sharing Their Wealth. p. 114.
Role of the Ashanti Woman. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 142.
Rome, Italy. S.C.M.M. pp. 98, 126, 136, 196.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M., R.T. x-ray.
All in the Day's Work. p. 152.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M., R.T.x-ray. pp. 29, 98.
Rosemary (Smyth), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 57.
Rupert (Amon), Sr. M., M.D. p. 65.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 32, 55.

S

Sagrada Familia Hospital, S.C.M.M. See, Caripito, Judibana.
Sagrada Familia Hospital. S.C.M.M.
Caripito. p. 179.
Judibana. p. 184.
St. Catherine's Hospital. Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. p. 134.
St. Louis, Mo. S.C.M.M. p. 200.
Saint Thomas Christians. pp. 101, 104.
Samuel (Freeman), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 174.
Sauvage, (Rev.) George, C.S.C. p. 136.
Science in the Service of the Missions. Picture Story. p. 87.
Sharing Their Wealth. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch). Ph.B. p. 114.
Sheila Marie (McGinnis), Sr. p. 164.
Silicosis. India. p. 49.
Silver Jubilees, S.C.M.M. 1959. p. 163.
Simon (Mehrl), Sr. M., D.D.S. pp. 57, 60, 62, 64, 125.
Sister Doctors.
Africa. p. 29.
India. p. 49.
Missions. p. 133.
Philadelphia. p. 127.
United States. p. 202.

Snakes, India. p. 50.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. p. 133.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. See, Rome, S.C.M.M.; Philadelphia, S.C.M.M.; etc.
South America. See, Latin America.
South Shields, England. S.C.M.M. p. 163.
Stanislaus (Ponewczynski), Sr. M. p. 164.
Statistics. World. p. 33.
Stegman, (Rev.) Robert, S.J. p. 32.
Stella (Gootee), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 57, 167, 202.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. p. 100.
Stephen (LaBombard), Sr. M., R.N.
Lamps of Love. p. 179.
Steps to Papal Approval. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D. p. 133.
~~**Sturniza,** (Msgr.) Francisco Jose, (Bishop of Coro, Venezuela). p. 184.~~
Suhard, (Cardinal) Emmanuel. (Paris). p. 6.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N.
Please Stop in for Coffee. p. 110.
Prestheena. p. 116.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. p. 194.
Sweet Fire Brands. By Sr. M. Stella (Gootee), B.S.N. p. 182.
Syro-Malabar Rite. India. pp. 102, 115.

T

T. B.—A Family Disease. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 107.
Techiman, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 125, 149.
Terence (Phelan), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 57, 64, 125.
Teresita (Hinnegan). Sr. M., R.N. p. 12.
Thaddeus Marie (Nowak), Sr. p. 164.
Therese (Toppo), Sr. Marie, R.N. p. 164.
Thomas, (St.). (Apostle of India). p. 101.
Threshing Rice. By Sr. M. Bede (Twomey), R.M.T. p. 120.
Through the Missionscope. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. pp. 17, 67, 100a.
Through the Missionscope. By Sr. M. Loyola (Landry), B.A. p. 168.
Thunder in the Distance. By Jacques Leclercq. Book Review. p. 23.
Thuruthipuram, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 99, 107, 110, 116, 194.
Toland, (Dr.) Joseph J., Jr. p. 197.
Trachoma. p. 85.
* **Trachoma.** By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D., p. 76.
Trek of the Mango Tree. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 157.
Tribal life. Africa. p. 140.
Tuberculosis.
India. pp. 33, 49, 124.
South India. p. 107.
Tung, Mao-Tse. China. p. 6.
Typhoid Fever. India. p. 116.

U

Uraon Peoples. India. pp. 8, 24.

V

Vann, (Rev.) Gerald, O.P. p. 103.
Victoria (Pritchard), Sr. M. p. 184.
Vietnam (South). p. 203.
Villages. East Pakistan pp. 9, 12, 20.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 163.
Virginia (Sayers), Sr. M., M.D. p. 167.
Visit to Garoland. By Rev. Anthony Weber, C.S.C. p. 20.

W

Wagenaar, (Rev. Msgr.) Dominic, Mill Hill. p. 133.
Ward, Barbara, See, Jackson, (Barbara Ward).
Washington, D.C. S.C.M.M. p. 136.
Weber, (Rev.) Anthony, C.S.C.
Visit to Garoland. p. 20.
Wedding Drums in Mandar. By Sr. M. Dennis (Houtman). p. 27.
What's in a Name? By Sr. M. Paula (D'Errico), R.N. p. 144.
Where Sister Dentists are the Answer. Picture Story. p. 60.
Where the Lord Pitched His Tent. By Sr. M. Rupert (Amon), M.D. p. 48.
Why I Became a Missioner. Edited by Rev. George L. Kane. Book Review. p. 130.
Wildermuth, (Bishop) Augustine, S.J. (Patna). p. 31.
Women.
Ashanti. Ghana. p. 142.
Christian. p. 71.
East Pakistan. p. 74.
Muslim. pp. 71, 133.
World Refugee Year. p. 168.
Worship: The Life of the Missions. By Johannes Hofinger, S.J., and others. Book Review. p. 66.

Z

Zuzek, (Rev.) Ivan, S.J. p. 161.

*Trachoma. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D., p. 85.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXXIV
1960

Published By
THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)
8400 Pine Rd.
Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1960 — VOLUME XXXIV

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Aboriginals. India. p. 83.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A.
Pearls of Rice. p. 143.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., B.A. p. 156.
Advent. p. 190.
Advent. By Gertrude Von Le Fort. p. 165.
Agnes Marie (Ulbrich), Sr. M., R.N. p. 77.
Alicia (Demonteverde), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 156.
Alma (Lalinsky), Sr. M., M.D., p. 24.
Aloysius (Schneider), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 58.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Ancilla (Kennedy), Sr. M. p. 158.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T.
Women in East Pakistan. p. 113.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. p. 116.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
Changing Health Patterns. p. 33.
India's Only Chance. p. 1.
World Needs Nurses. p. 65.
Angelina (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 58.
Annette (Froehlich), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 74, 155.
Antonia (Mackin), Sr. M. p. 155.
Archbishop Attipetty Jubilee Memorial Hospital, South India. p. 8.
Arctic Wings. By William Leising, O.M.I.
Book Review. p. 93.
Ashantis, West Africa. p. 39.
Assumpta (O'Sullivan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
Atlanta, Georgia. S.C.M.M. p. 59.
Attack on the Indian Family. By Sr. M. Francisco (Fernandes), M.B. p. 178.
Attipetty, (Archbishop) Joseph. (Verapoly) p. 12.
Auberlin, (Mrs.) L. G. p. 192.
Augustina (Dolan), Sr. M., M.D. p. 131.
Augustine of Hippo (St.) p. 29.
Away to East Africa. By Albert J. Nevins.
Book Review. p. 28.

B

Baker, Richard St. Barbe. Kamiti. Book Review. p. 124.
Barada, Ghana. W. Africa. p. 171.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. p. 50.
Bartholomew, Carol.
My Heart Has Seventeen Rooms.
Book Review. p. 196.
Bauer, Thomas J.
Systematic Destruction of the Catholic Church in China. Book Review. p. 125.
Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S.
The Chiefs Came to Call. p. 170.
Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S. pp. 117, 170, 195.
Benedicta (Rowan), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 130.
Benet (Gilland), Sr. M., M.A.
Moving Day, Philadelphia. p. 97.
Berekum, Ghana, W. Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 73, 94, 128, 155, 161, 195.
Beri-beri. India. p. 34.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M.
Gypsy. p. 163.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. pp. 163, 189.
Bernard Marie (Nussbaum), Sr. M. p. 158.
Bernardine (Preameaux), Sr. M., C.R.N.A.
Blind See. p. 89.
Bernardino da Siena, (Rev.), O.F.M. Cap. p. 25.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 91.
Between the Gol-Mohur Trees. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 41.
Birth Control, India. pp. 72, 178.
Blind See. By Sr. M. Bernardine (Preameaux), C.R.N.A. p. 89.
Blood Bank. West Pakistan. p. 49.
Bombay, India. S.C.M.M. p. 154.
Brendan (Burke), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 157.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Festival of Lights. p. 152.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 23, 152.
Bruckberger, (Rev.) Raymond L., O.P. p. 4.
Buddhism. Cambodia. p. 105.
Buddhism in Chinese History. By Arthur F. Wright. Book Review. p. 165.
Burdin, J.C.M. p. 34.
Burke, (Most Rev.) John. (Bishop of Simla, India) p. 27.
Burma. p. 106.
Burns, Margaret M., R.N., B.S.N.
Changing Patterns in Nursing and Nursing Care. p. 68.

C

Cabrini (Pascullis), Sr. M. p. 194.
Caccamise, William, M.D. p. 88.
Cajetan (Major), Sr. M. p. 58.
Callistus, (Rev.) O.F.M. Cap. p. 25.
Cambodia. p. 105.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 171.
Campion (Reynolds). Sr. M., S.R.N.
Changing Patterns: Maternity Care in Pakistan. p. 184.
Khuda Hafiz, Pakistan. p. 120.
Campion (Reynolds), Sr. M., S.R.N. pp. 154, 186.
Caritas (Reardon), Sr. M. p. 58.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 91, 141.
Catholic and Apostolic. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. p. 132.
Caulfield, Genevieve.
The Kingdom Within. Book Review. p. 124.
Cecilia (Inigo), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 158.
Celine (Bernier), Sr. M., R.N. p. 58.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 169.
Changing Health Patterns. By Sister M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 33.
Changing Patterns in Nursing and Nursing Care. By Margaret M. Burns, R.N., B.S.N. p. 68.
Changing Patterns: Maternity Care in Pakistan. By Sr. M. Campion (Reynolds), S.R.N., R.M. p. 184.
Changing Patterns of Maternity Care in Ghana. By Sr. M. Patricia (Patton), R.N. p. 166.
Changing Patterns of Nursing in Ghana. By Sr. M. Patrick (Shean), B.S.N. p. 73.
Changing Patterns of Nursing in India. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), B.S.N. p. 70.
Changing Patterns of Nursing in Pakistan. By Sr. M. Gabriel (Jollett), B.S.N. p. 77.
Changing Role of Women in Ghana. By Jean Gartlan. p. 110.
Changing TB Therapy. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield), M.D. p. 43.
Charles, (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. p. 127.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 24, 87.
Chennat, (Rev.) Joseph, Ph.D. p. 8

Chi, (Bishop) Peter Mary Phan-Ngoc. (Quinhon. p. 194.
Chiefs Came to Call. By Mother M. Benedict Young), M.D. p. 170.
Childbirth. Ghana, W. Africa. p. 167.
Christ the King, Sisters of. p. 186.
Christmas Gift. By Sr. M. Stephanie (Ingendaa), R.N. p. 182.
Cholera. India. pp. 1, 34, 50.
Cholera. South India. p. 11.
Cholera in the Village. By Sr. M. Evelyn (Schild), R.M.T. p. 50.
Christian Challenge of Public Health. By Sr. M. Clare (Carroll), B.S.N. p. 135.
Christian Woman. By Sr. M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 30.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. p. 95.
Christopher (Zeiler), Sr. M. p. 95.
Church and the Nations. By Adrian Hastings. Book Review. p. 165.
Cicognani, (Cardinal) Amleto G. p. 25.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., M.S.H.A.
Changing Patterns of Nursing in India. p. 70.
Christian Challenge of Public Health p. 135.
Clare (Carroll), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 24, 78, 135.
Claude (Voss), Sr. M., M.D. p. 84.
Cleophas (Lasche), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 58, 131, 157.
Coconut Farming. South India. p. 16.
Coir Industry. S. India. p. 17.
Colette (Costello), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Communism. India. pp. 5, 16, World. p. 132.
Communist Persuasion. By Eleutherius Winance. Book Review. p. 62.
Consecration of Bishops. New Delhi. p. 27.
Considine, John J. The Missionary's Role in Socio-Economic Development. Book Review. p. 196.
Consuelo (Rellin), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 158.
Cornelia (Minoza), Sr. M., B.S. p. 194.
Coromoto Hospital, Venezuela, See, Maracaibo, Venezuela, S.C.M.M.
Corry, Andrew. (U.S. Consul General in Pakistan). p. 95.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., M.A.
Catholic and Apostolic. p. 132.
Mind of Christ. p. 29.
One . . . That the World May Know. p. 63.
Unity in Diversity. p. 100.
We Are the Church. p. 160.
Word Was Made Flesh. p. 181.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., M.A. pp. 58, 160.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 41, 95.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M.
Between the Gol-Mohur Trees. p. 41.
Drama of Kushi Lal. p. 150.
Music Master, p. 19.
Say it in Pushtu. p. 118.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M. pp. 25, 150.
Darrah (Degnan), Sr. M. p. 58.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 50, 95.
de Castro, Josue. p. 144.
Del Ray, Sr. Maria, O.P. Dust on My Toes. Book Review. p. 165.
Delavey, (Rev.) Vincent, C.S.C.
The Garos Came to Tea. p. 146.
Delhi, India. p. 85.
Dengel, (Mother) Anna, M.D., F.I.C.S.
Father Mathis—Co-Founder. p. 52.
Woman's Mission in the Modern World. p. 101.
Dengel (Mother) Anna, M.D., F.I.C.S., p. 25.
Dennis (Houtman), Sr. M. p. 192.
Diet. Thuruthipuram, S. India. p. 11.
Divali. India. p. 152.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N.
New Wing. p. 192.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N.
pp. 22, 77, 96, 193.
Dominic Marie (Vetipappallil), Sr. F., R.N. p. 158.
Domitilla (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. pp. 23, 58.
Drama of Kushi Lal. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 150.
Drums. Africa. p. 20.
Duchesne, (Rev.) Paul J., M.M. p. 194.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas, C.S.C. pp. 59, 158.
Dust on My Toes. By Sr. Maria Del Ray, O.P. Book Review. p. 165.
Dysentery. India. p. 137.

E

East Pakistan. p. 114.
Eastern Rite Catholics. p. 100.
Ecumenical Council. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M. A. pp. 29, 63, 100, 132, 160, 181.
Education. East Pakistan. p. 116.
India. p. 108.
South India, pp. 5, 6.
Education, nursing, See, Nurses.
Eileen (Castellini), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 131, 156.
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (President). pp. 22, 23, 24.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. Ten Years is a Long Time. p. 46.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 48, 57, 59, 95.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T.
Cholera in the Village. p. 50.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 24.
Eye Diseases, India. p. 88.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., B.A.
Mision Books. pp. 28, 62, 93, 124, 164(a), 196.
Family Life. India. p. 178.
Father Mathis—Co-Founder. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D., F.I.C.S. p. 52.
Fe (Sobrevega), Sr. Maria, B.S. Pharm. p. 157.
Fernande (Pelletier), Sr. M., M.D. p. 58.
Fernandes, (Most Rev.) Angelo.
(Co-adjutor Bishop of Delhi). p. 27.
Festival of Lights. By Sr. M. Brigetta (Leier), B.S.N. p. 152.
Fides (Copiaco), Sr. M., M.D. p. 158.
Filariasis. East Pakistan. p. 14.
Five Year Plan. India. p. 4.
Flame Trees of Thika. By Elspeth Huxley. Book Review. p. 124.
Food. India. pp. 180, 183.
Food and Agriculture Organization. (U.N.) p. 177.
Francine (Dean), Sr. M.
Maranatha. p. 190.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
Science Brings Hope to Ghana. p. 37.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 9, 38.
Francis Xavier (Namchu), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 55, 158.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.B.
Attack on the Indian Family. p. 178.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.B. pp. 58, 187.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D.
Changing TB Therapy. p. 43.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 128, 140, 154, 192.
Freedom and Reform in Latin America. Ed. by Frederick B. Pike. Book Review. p. 62.
Freedom from Hunger Campaign, F.A.O. p. 177.

G

Gabriel (Jollett), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 22, 79.
Gandhi, Indira. p. 54.
Gandhi, Mahatma. pp. 180, 196.
Garo People. East Pakistan. p. 146.
Garos Came to Tea. By Rev. Vincent Delavey, C.S.C. p. 146.
Gartlan, Jean.
Changing Role of Women in Ghana. p. 110.
Gemma (Tassinari), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 57, 95, 189.
George (Johnson), Sr. M., R.N. p. 157.
Geraldine (Pellowski), Sr. M., R.N. p. 131.
Germaine (Skram), Sr. M. p. 157.
Gfoeller, Joachim, M.D. pp. 56, 128 155.
Ghana Leprosy Service. p. 39.
Godric (Coombes), Sr. M. p. 58
Goretti (Travaline), Sr. Maria, B.S.N. pp. 131, 157.

Grace (Peralta), Sr. M., M.B. pp. 58, 150.
Gracias, (Cardinal) Valerian. (Bombay). p. 27.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 155, 172, 195.
Griffiths, (Rev.) Bede, O.S.B. Social Situation in India. p. 5.
Gypsy. By Sr. Bernadette (Dommel). p. 163.

H

Hastings, Adrian. Church and the Nations. Book Review. p. 165.
Health Conditions. Africa. p. 35. Asia. p. 35. India. pp. 35, 44.
Health Plan in Venezuela. By Sister M. Laura (Wulfhorst), B.S.N. p. 174.
Health Visitors. W. Pakistan. p. 185.
Heston, (Very Rev.) Edward, C.S.C. p. 25.
Hinduism. p. 152. India. pp. 15, 34, 87.
Hindus. South India. p. 5.
Holy Cross Fathers. East Pakistan. p. 146.
Holy Family Hospital, Bombay; Dacca; etc. See, Bombay, S.C.M.M.; Dacca, S.C.M.M.; etc.
Hookworm. India. p. 137.
Hope for South Africa. By Alan Patton. Book Review. p. 28.
Huxley, Elspeth. The Flame of Thika. Book Review. p. 124.

I

Imelda Marie (DeCoster), Sr. p. 58.
India. pp. 1, 5, 7, 44, 54.
India. Festivals. p. 152.
India's Only Chance. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 1.
Infant Mortality. Ghana. p. 111.
Influenza, Asian. p. 36.
Instituto de los Seguros Sociales. Venezuela. p. 175.
Isidore (Bollich), Sr. M., B.A. p. 158.

J

Jacinta (Pouwels), Sr. M., R.N. p. 97.
Jane (Stanchak), Sr. M., R.N. p. 58.
Japan Today. Maryknoll Publication. Book Review. p. 125.
Jeanne (Marier), Sr. M., R.N. p. 96.
Jerome (Tavenner), Sr. M., B.S.N. Mariam, the Adibasi Nurse. p. 81.
Joachim (Harker), Sr. M., R.M.T. pp. 22, 96.
John XXIII, (Pope). pp. 25, 76, 132, 160.
Jude Marie (Barbaccio), Sr., R.N. p. 56.
Judibana, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 96, 130.
Julia (Burkhart), Sr. M. p. 95.
Julie Marie (Westerman), Sr. M. p. 158.

K

Kamiti. By Richard St.Barbe Baker. Book Review. p. 124.
Karachi, W. Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 22, 96, 120, 132(a), 150, 185, 192.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 157, 194.
Kathleen (Fitzgerald), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 78, 138, 194.
Kaur, Rajkumari Amrit, (Health Minister of India). p. 109.
Kerala, South India. p. 5.
Khan, Ayub. (President) Pakistan. pp. 22, 57, 115.
Khan, Begum Liaquat Ali. p. 114.
Khan, Liaquat Ali. p. 114.
Khuda Hafiz, Pakistan. By Sr. M. Campion (Reynolds), S.R.N. p. 120.
King, Clifford J., S.V.D. A Man of God. Book Review. p. 93.
Kingdom Within. By Genevieve Caulfield. Book Review. p. 124.
Kokofu Leprosarium, Ghana, W. Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 19, 37, 56, 155, 171.
Kodarma. India. S.C.M.M. pp. 55, 56, 130.
Kujur, (Archbishop) Nicholas, S.J. (Ranchi). p. 128.
Kurji (Patna), India. S.C.M.M. pp. 90, 154.

L

Laetitia (Flieger), Sr. M., R.N. p. 77.
Latin America. p. 62.
Laura (Wulfhorst), Sr. M. Health Plan in Venezuela. p. 174.
Lay Missionaries. Africa. p. 56.
League of Gratitude, S.C.M.M. p. 196(a).
Leising, (Rev.) William, O.M.I. Arctic Wings. Book Review. p. 93.
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. p. 91.
Leprosy. Africa. p. 136. Ghana, Africa. pp. 19, 37, 56, 155, 171. Nigeria, W. Africa. p. 39.
Letter from a Medical Record Librarian. By Sr. Marie Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 122.
Lewis, Oscar. Village Life in Northern India. Book Review. p. 93.
Liguori (Ansel), Sr. M., R.T.x-ray. p. 58.
Lioba (Jansen), Sr. M. p. 58.
Literacy. India. pp. 1, 5.
Little Miss Tragedy. By Sr. M. Pierre (Blewett), R.R.L. p. 188.
Loyola Marie (Strozik), Sr. M., B.S. p. 158.

Mc

McSorley, (Bishop) Francis, O.M.I. (Jolo, P.I.). p. 158.

M

Malachy (Coughlin), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 131, 156.
Malaria. p. 138. India. pp. 1, 35.
Malayalam language. p. 5.
Malnutrition. Africa. p. 138. India. p. 138. Pakistan. p. 150.
"Mammy traders," Ghana. p. 112.
Man of God. By Clifford J. King, S.V.D. Book Review. p. 93.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 44, 50, 81.
Manu, law of. p. 108.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 174, 176.
Maranatha. By Sr. M. Francine (Dean). p. 190.
Marcella (DuBrul), Sr. M., M.D. Village Medicine. p. 14.
Marcella (DuBrul), Sr. M., M.D. p. 156.
Margaret Mary (van Agtmael), Sr., R.N. p. 77.
Marguerite (Garceau), Sr. M., R.N. p. 157.
Mariam, the Adibasi Nurse. By Sr. M. Jerome (Tavenner), B.S.N. p. 81.
Marietta (Andring), Sr. M. p. 158.
Marina (Grace), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
Marriage. East Pakistan. p. 115. India. p. 109.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. p. 78.
Martina (Schaefer), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. pp. 94, 195.
Maryknoll Book of Peoples. By Albert J. Nevins, M.M. Book Review. p. 62.
Maternity and Child Welfare Work. India. pp. 12, 140.
Maternity Care. Ghana, W. Africa. p. 167. Pakistan. p. 184.
Mathias (Zimmerman), Sr. M., M.D. p. 58.
Mathis, (Rev.) Michael A., C.S.C. p. 52.
Matthew (Laliberte), Sr. M. p. 22.
Maura (Robinson), Sr. M., R.N. p. 58.
May, Jacques, M.D. p. 34.
Medical Missions. pp. 33, 137. Africa. p. 35. Asia. pp. 35, 106. East Pakistan. pp. 14, 41, 117. Ghana, W. Africa. pp. 19, 37, 38, 128, 167, 173.

India. pp. 1, 43, 50, 130, 178.
Patna, India. p. 90.
South India. pp. 8, 192.
West Pakistan. pp. 48, 119, 120, 122, 150, 185, 188, 193.
Venezuela, S.A. p. 174.
Medical Mission Sisters. Rome. p. 25.
Medical Mission Sisters, See also, Berekum, Bombay, etc.
Medical Mission Vocation. pp. 30, 60, 98, 126.
Medical Record Librarian. West Pakistan. p. 122.
Mercedes (Horcher), Sr. M., B.S. p. 158.
Michael Ann (Schaaf), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 158.
Midwifery. W. Pakistan. p. 185.
Mind of Christ. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. p. 29.
Miriam Paul (Hanna), Sr. M., M.D. p. 158.
Mission Books. By Sr. M. Fabian (Harmer), B.A. pp. 28, 62, 93, 124, 164(a), 196.
Mission Sunday. p. 133.
Missionary Sister. By Sister M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 98.
Missionary's Role in Socio-Economic Development. By John J. Considine. Book Review. p. 196.
Missions. p. 133.
Cambodia. p. 105.
East Pakistan. p. 146.
India. pp. 44, 183.
Moving Day, Philadelphia. By Sr. M. Benet (Gilland), M.A. p. 97.
Music Master. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 19.
Muslims. pp. 34, 63.
East Pakistan. p. 114.
South India. p. 5.
West Pakistan. pp. 46, 120.
My Heart Has Seventeen Rooms. By Carol Bartholomew. Book Review. p. 196.
Mymensingh, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 14, 59.

N

Naidu, Sorojini. p. 109.
Nathaniel (Reilly), Sr. M, M.A.
Social Impact of a Village Hospital. p. 8.
Nathaniel (Reilly), Sr. M., M.A. p. 156.
N.C.W.C. Food Relief. pp. 11, 12.
Nehru, Jawaharlal. (India). pp. 2, 54, 180, 196.
Nehru, Kamla. p. 109.
Nehru: The Years of Power. By Vincent Sheehan. Book Review. p. 196.
Nevins, Albert J.
Away to East Africa. Book Review. p. 28.
Nevins, (Rev.) Albert J., M.M.
Maryknoll Book of Peoples. Book Review. p. 62.
New Delhi, India. p. 85.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 24, 27, 54, 71, 85, 195.
New Values in India. By Nirmal Tanden, M.D. p. 108.
Nivard (Pritchard), Sr. M. p. 127.
Nkrumah, Kwame, (Prime Minister). pp. 112, 125.
Norbert (Hummel), Sr. M. p. 58.
Nurse-Midwives. Pakistan. p. 185.
Nurses.
Catholic. p. 71.
Christian. p. 66.
East Pakistan. p. 117.
Mandar. p. 81.
U.S. p. 65.
Vietnam. p. 66.
West Pakistan. p. 46.
Nursing. p. 68.
Ghana. p. 73.
India. pp. 66, 70, 71, 81.
Kerala. p. 71.
Pakistan. pp. 66, 77.
W. Pakistan. p. 185.
Nutrition. India. p. 145.

O

O'Connor, (Archbishop) Martin. p. 25.
O'Hara, (Cardinal) John F., C.S.C. p. 151.
Oil Refinery. Venezuela. p. 130.
One . . That the World May Know. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. p. 63.
Osteomalacia. Pakistan. p. 142.
West Pakistan. p. 187.
Ouraons. India. pp. 50, 83.

P

Pakistan, See also, East Pakistan, West Pakistan, etc.
Pandit, (Mrs.) Vijaya Lakshmi. p. 109.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Making Haste Slowly. p. 85.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 24, 27, 55, 129.
Paton, Alan.
Hope for South Africa. Book Review. p. 28.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N.
Changing Patterns of Maternity Care in Ghana. p. 166.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N. p. 38.
Patrick (Shean), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Changing Patterns of Nursing in Ghana. p. 73.
Patrick (Shean), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 75.
Paul of Chartres, St., Sisters of. p. 194.
Pauline (Paruvanani), Sr. M.Th. p. 183.
Pauline (Yadava), Sr. M. F., R.N. p. 54.
Pearls of Rice. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem), B.A. p. 143.
Petra (Fell), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 157.
Philadelphia, Novitiate. S.C.M.M. p. 97.
Phyllis (Backer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 22.
Pia (Santiago), Sr. M., M.D. p. 158.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L.
Letter from a Medical Record Librarian. p. 122.
Little Miss Tragedy. p. 188.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. Marie, R.R.L. pp. 57, 95, 118.
Pike, Frederick B.
Freedom and Reform in Latin America. Book Review. p. 62.
Pius (McDermott), Sr. M., R.N. p. 55.
Pius XII, (Pope). pp. 20, 60, 67, 98.
Poona, India. S.C.M.M. p. 95.
Professions. Philadelphia (Aug. 15, 1960). p. 158.
Professions. S.C.M.M. (Feb. 11, 1960). p. 58.
Protestantism. p. 181.
Public Health. p. 136.
India. p. 137.
Public Health Nursing. New Delhi. p. 86.
Purcell, Harry, M.D. p. 195.
Purdah.
East Pakistan. pp. 41, 107, 114.
India. p. 109.
West Pakistan. pp. 46, 122.
Pushtu language. p. 118.

Q

Quinhon, South Vietnam. S.C.M.M. pp. 64, 100(a), 194.

R

Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm.
White Elephant. p. 161.
Rawalpindi, W. Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 46, 57, 59, 77, 118, 122, 188.
Raymond (Dion), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 157, 194.
Regis (Polcino), Sr. M., M.D. p. 22, 96.
Religious Woman. By Sir M. Richard (Lynch), Ph.B. p. 60.
Renee (Roache), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 157.
Rice. India. p. 143.
Richard (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph.B.
Christian Woman. p. 30.
Missionary Sister. p. 98.
Religious Woman. p. 60.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 79. 95.
Rochester Eye Bank. p. 91.

Rome, Italy. S.C.M.M. p. 25.
Rose Clare (Neelankavil), Sr. M.F. pp. 58, 96.
Rosina (Raaphorst), Sr. M., R.N. p. 57.
Rountree, William. (U.S. Ambassador to Pakistan). p. 95.
Rutten, (Rev.) O.S.C. p. 25.

S

Say it in Pushtu. By Sr. M. Daniel (Zosso). p. 118.
Science Brings Hope to Ghana. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), M.D. p. 37.
Seguro Sociales, See, Instituto de los Seguros Sociales. p. 175.
Sen, (Dr.) B. R., (India). p. 177.
Shahabuddin, Khwaja. (Governor of East Pakistan, 1955). p. 117.
Sheean, Vincent.
Nehru: The Years of Power. Book Review. p. 196.
Silver Jubilee. Sr. M. Stephanie, R.N. p. 159.
Sister Doctors, West Pakistan. p. 49.
Slade, Madeleine.
Spirit's Pilgrimage. Book Review. p. 165.
Sleeping Sickness. Africa. p. 35.
Sloyan, (Rev.) Gerard S. p. 58.
Smallpox. India. p. 1.
Smit, (Bishop) Olaf. p. 25.
Snakes. Africa. p. 155.
Sobhani, Zulakha (Miss). p. 151.
Social Impact of a Village Hospital. By Sr. M. Nathaniel (Reilly), M.A. p. 8.
Social Situation in India. By Rev. Bede Griffiths, O.S.B. p. 5.
Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries. p. 25.
South America. p. 34.
South Vietnam. p. 106.
Spirit's Pilgrimage. By Madeleine Slade. Book Review. p. 165.
Stafford, Ann. Women of Tomorrow. p. 103.
Stanislaus (Ponewcznski), Sr. M. p. 157.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N.
Christmas Gift. p. 182.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 9, 159.
Suenens, (Aux. Bishop) Leon-Joseph. (Malines).
Thoughts for Mission Sunday. p. 133.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N.
Children are the Same. p. 192.
Symbol of Wealth. p. 16.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 130, 192.
Swat State. p. 57.
Sylvia (Strahler), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
Symbol of Wealth. By Sr. M. Suzanna (Cook), R.N. p. 16.
Systematic Destruction of the Catholic Church in China. By Rev. Thomas J. Bauer, M.M., Book Review. p. 125.

T

Tanden, Nirmal, M.D.
New Values in India. p. 108.
Tea Plantations. Sylhet, East Pakistan. p. 146.
Techiman, Ghana, W. Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 56, 167.
Ten Years is a Long Time. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen), M.D. p. 46.
Teteman, Ghana, W. Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 171.
Thailand. p. 106.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S.Pharm. p. 56.
Theophane (Shoemaker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 59.
Thomas (De Villars), Sr. M., R.N. p. 59.
Thoughts for Mission Sunday. By Most Rev. L. J. Suenens. p. 133.
Thuruthipuram, Kerala, S. India. S.C.M.M. pp. 8, 128, 130, 159, 182, 192.
T.N.A.I. (Trained Nurses' Association of India). p. 70.
Tropical Diseases. p. 34.
Tuberculosis. India. pp. 35, 43, 141; S. India, p. 9.
Typhus fevers. p. 36.

U

UNESCO. pp. 39, 40.
UNICEF. p. 139; Rice, p. 12.
Unity in Diversity. By Sr. M Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. p. 100.

V

Village-Aid Programs, East Pakistan. p. 116.
Village Development Programs, India. p. 3.
Village Life in Northern India. By Oscar Lewis. Book Review. p. 93.
Village Medicine. By Sr. M. Marcella (DuBrul), M.D. p. 14.
Village Medicine. East Pakistan. p. 14.
Villages.
East Pakistan. p. 14.
Ghana. p. 112.
India. pp. 1, 35, 50.
West Pakistan. p. 185.
Vincentia (Hayes), Sr. M. p. 58.
Virginia (Sayers), Sr. M., M.D. p. 157.
Vocation (Religious). p. 60.
Von Le Fort, Gertrude.
Advent. p. 165.
Vows. Religious. p. 60.

W

We Are the Church. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. p. 160.
Westermann, (Bishop), S.V.D. p. 43.
White Elephant. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane), B.S.Pharm. p. 161.
Wilkinson, Alice (Miss). p. 70.
William (Dougherty), Sr. M., R.N. p. 22.
Winance, Eleutherius.
The Communist Persuasion. Book Review. p. 62.
Witch Doctors. Africa. p. 35.
Woman's Mission in the Modern World. By Mother Anna Dengel, M.D., F.I.C.S. p. 101.
Women.
Africa. p. 111.
Asia. p. 101.
Burma. pp. 103, 106.
Cambodia. pp. 103, 106.
Catholic. p. 101.
China. p. 103.
Christian. pp. 30, 101.
East Pakistan. pp. 41, 107, 113.
Ghana, p. 110.
Hindu, p. 104.
India. pp. 35, 103, 108.
Indonesia. p. 103.
Japan. p. 101.
Korea. p. 104.
Muslim. p. 23.
Non-Christian. p. 30.
Philippines. p. 101.
Religious. p. 60.
Vietnam. p. 106.
West Pakistan. pp. 46, 119, 122.
Women in East Pakistan. By Sr. M. Angela (Sullivan), R.P.T. p. 113.
Women of Tomorrow. By Ann Stafford. p. 103.
Word Was Made Flesh. By Sr. M. Cuthbert (Hellwig), M.A. p. 181.
World Medical Relief. Detroit, Michigan. p. 193.
World Needs Nurses. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 65.
Wright, Arthur F.
Buddhism in Chinese History. Book Review. p. 165.

Y

Yellow Fever. p. 34.
Yvonne (Lachance), Sr. M. p. 58.

Z

Zamono, M. p. 193.
Zita (Sampon), Sr. M. p. 58.
Zodrow, (Rev.) Leo, S.J. p. 65.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXXV
1961

Published By
THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)
8400 Pine Rd.
Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1961 — VOLUME XXXV

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Ackerknecht, E. H., M.D.
Medical Past of Peru. p. 100(a).
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M.
Call an Elephant. p. 129.
Africa. p. 34.
Africa, See also, Berekum, Ghana,Kokofu, Techiman.
Agagianian, (Cardinal) Gregory Peter XV. p. 27.
Akan People. p. 40.
All Men Are Brothers in Christ. By Sr. M. Angelica (McInerney). p. 2.
Amata (Pfaff), Sr. M., R.N. p. 161.
Andes Mountains. p. 95.
Andrew (Frey), Sr. M., p. 185.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T.
Try This One. p. 17.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
All Men Are Brothers in Christ. p. 2.
Angelina (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. pp. 60, 176.
Antoinette (de Sa), Sr. M.F. p. 61.
Aurrecoechea, Palacio, (Vicar Apostolic) Miguel, O.F.M., Cap., (Machiques, Venez.) p. 93.
Asantewa War. Africa. p. 39.
Ashantis. pp. 29, 39, 44.
Avicenna (Abu ali al-Hussein ibn Abdallah ibn Sina). p. 32(a).
Ayub Khan, Mohammad. (President, Pakistan). p. 8.
Ayur-Veda. India. p. 132(a).

B

Bang, (Rev.) Vincent de Paul Phamdac. (S. Vietnam). pp. 159, 160.
Bang, (Rev.). (S. Vietnam). pp. 159, 160.
Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. p. 192.
Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S.
Chiefs Came to Call. p. 29.
Grand Opening. (Vietnam). p. 151.
Bengali Language. p. 6.
Benjamin, (Bishop) Cletus J. (Phila.). p. 127.
Berchmans (Klein), Sr. M., B.S. p. 99.
Berekum, Ghana. West Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 29, 44, 128.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. pp. 20, 193.
Bernadette Marie (Town), Sr. M., B.S. p. 161.
Bernard (Tunnicliff), Sr. M., R.N., p. 161.
Bernardine (Premeaux), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 125.
Betancourt, Romulo. (President). p. 75.
Bhagavata Gita. p. 104.
Bhave, Vinoba. p. 107.
Bibiana (Desroches), Sr. M. p. 161.
Bibiduru: Native Medicine. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane). p. 43.
Binh, (Archbishop) Nguyen-van. (Saigon). p. 149.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M., R.N.
This is Venezuela to Me. p. 78.
Bolivar, Simon. p. 70.
Bombay, India. S.C.M.M. p. 24.
Brendan (Burke), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Man By The Name of Phop. p. 142.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 98.
Brini, (Monseigneur) Mario, (Apostolic Delegate for Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam). p. 150.
Buddhism. Vietnam. p. 136.

C

Call an Elephant. By Sr. M. Adelaide (Orem). p. 129.
Camus, Albert. p. 164.
Capuchin Missionaries. Venezuela. p. 91.
Caracas, Venezuela. p. 70.
Caripito, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 78.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 61, 125.
Carpet-weaving. (Pakistan). p. 9.
Caste. India. pp. 102, 120.
Caste In India Today. By Margaret Peil. p. 120.
Catholic Relief Services. Vietnam. p. 144.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 61.
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard. p. 115.
Chi, (Bishop) Peter M. Pham-ngoc. (Quinhon). p. 149.
Chiefs Came to Call. By Mother M. Benedict (Young). p. 29.
Cholera.
India. pp. 116, 195.
West Pakistan. p. 14.
Clarita (Rivera), Sr. M. p. 161.
Coffee. By Sr. M. Leonard (Harmon). p. 95.
Columbus, Christopher. p. 68.
Communism.
India. pp. 107, 108.
Vietnam. p. 138.
Consuelo (Rellin), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 185.
Cordeiro, (Archbishop) Joseph M. (Karachi). p. 27.
Corley, (Rev.) Francis J., S.J.
Land of the Smaller Dragon. p. 134.
Cornelia (Minoza), Sr. Maria, B.S. Philippine Folk Dances. p. 186.
Coromoto Indians. p. 81.
Courtois, (Rev.) Victor, S.J. Culture of Pakistan. p. 4.
Creole Petroleum Corporation, Venezuela. p. 66.
Crisis in Indian Culture. By Rev. Anthony Parel, S.J. p. 105.
Culture.
Ghana. p. 37.
India. p. 105.
Pakistan. p. 4.
Philippines. p. 166.
Venezuela. p. 68.
Vietnam. p. 134.
Culture of Pakistan. By Rev. Victor Courtois, S.J. p. 4.
Culture, See also, World Cultures.
Cynthia (Imperial), Sr. M., B.S.C. p. 161.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 23, 27, 97.
Dances (Folk). Philippines. p. 186.
David (Gearhard), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 24.
Day in the Village. By Sr. M. Julia (Burkart). p. 19.
De Meulder, (Rev.) E., S.J. p. 3.
De Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 25, 128.
Dent, (Rev.) Paul, S.J. India's Religion. p. 102.
De Sales (Leary), Sr. M., B.S. Pilgrimage to Guanare. p. 80.
Diem, Ngo Dinh. (President of South Vietnam). pp. 138, 153.
Diet, See, Food.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 23.
Dragon Symbol. Vietnam. 134.

Drugs. Africa. p. 47.
Duchesne, (Rev.) Paul, M.M. p. 152.
Du Sautoy, Peter.
Ghana: New Nation of Africa. p. 37.

E

East Pakistan. pp. 6, 27.
Education.
Ghana. p. 41.
India. p. 115.
Philippines. p. 170.
Venezuela. p. 75.
Elaine (Sexton), Sr.M., G.C.E. p. 185.
Elephants. India. p. 130.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. Modern Medicine and Belief in Pakistan. p. 13.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 124, 185.
Elizabeth Anne (Keller), Sr. M. p. 161.
Estelle (Brown), Sr. M., B.Pharm. p. 126.
Esther (Thaden), Sr. M. p. 61.
Eugene (McGlone), Sr. M., R.N. p. 161.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., M.A.
Mission Books. pp. 28, 62, 87, 131, 158, 196.
Far Eastern University, Manila. p. 170.
Farming. Ghana. p. 56.
Felicitas (Aranda), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed.
Paco Parish Clinic. p. 179.
Felicitas, (Aranda), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed.
pp. 60, 176.
Fernande (Pelletier), Sr. M., M.D. p. 185.
Fetish. Ghana. p. 43.
Fides (Copiaco), Sr. M., M.D. p. 185.
First East Pakistani Bishop. p. 27.
Florence (Pierson), Sr. M., R.N.
Tenth Anniversary in Venezuela. p. 66.
Folklore. Venezuela. p. 73.
Food.
Ghana. pp. 43, 56.
India. p. 123.
Pakistan. p. 17.
Philippines. p. 189.
South Vietnam. p. 99.
Venezuela. p. 88.
Fort Portal, Uganda. p. 127.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
Kokofu Leprosarium. p. 50.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.B.
Medical Past of India. p. 132(a).
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.B. p. 26.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D.
Pilgrimage and Cholera. p. 116.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 24, 195.

G

Gandhi, Mahatma. pp. 107, 121.
Ganguly, (Aux. Bishop) Theotonius, C.S.C.
(Dacca). p. 27.
Garcia, Paulino J., M.D.
Progress in Health. p. 181.
Genevieve (Collin), Sr. M., B.S.
Venezuelan Cuisine. p. 88.
Geraldine (Pellowski), Sr. M., R.N. p. 61.
Germaine (Skram), Sr. M.
Never a Dull Moment. p. 140.
Gertrude (Provost), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 185.
Gervaise (Demers), Sr. M., B.A. p. 161.
Ghana, West Africa, See also, Culture, Food, Medicine, Medical Missions, etc.
Ghana, West Africa. pp. 34, 37, 38, 39, 43.
Customs. p. 127.
Ghana: New Nation of Africa. By Peter Du Sautoy. p. 37.
Grand Opening. By Mother M. Benedict (Young). p. 151.
Graner, (Archbishop) Lawrence, C.S.C.
(Dacca). p. 27.
Guanare, Venezuela. p. 80.

H

Hair Styles. West Pakistan. p. 23.
Harnett, (Monsignor) Joseph J. (Phila.) p. 152.
Health. Philippines. pp. 179, 181, 182.
Hilda (Ierino), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 161.
Hindu Philosophy. p. 104.
Hinduism. India. pp. 103, 120, 132(a).
Hindus. India. p. 6.
Homes. India. p. 124.
Hukbalahap (Huks). Philippines. p. 174.

I

Idris, Mohammed, M.B., B.S.
Medical Past of Pakistan. p. 32(a).
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A.
Leaves in India. p. 122.
Ignatius Marie (Desmond), Sr., B.A.
pp. 192, 194.
Igorots. Philippines. p. 196(a).
Incas. Peru. pp. 99, 100(a).
India. pp. 4, 108.
India.
Caste. p. 120.
Christianity. p. 115.
Congress Party. p. 109.
Culture. p. 106.
Dancing. p. 114.
Dualism. p. 106.
Food. p. 122.
Homes. p. 124.
Industrialization. pp. 106, 121.
Monism. p. 107.
Monkeys. p. 125.
Music. p. 114.
Muslims. p. 113.
Philosophy. p. 103.
Shopkeepers. p. 123.
Social Changes. p. 107.
Villages. p. 115.
India, Hinduism, See, Hinduism, India.
India's Religion. By Rev. Paul Dent, S.J. p. 102.
Installation of Bishop Peter M. Pham-Ngoc-Chi. By Sir M. Raymond (Dion). p. 149.
Irene (Schulties), Sr. M. p. 61.
Isabelle (Healy), Sr. M., B.A. p. 161.
Isidore (Bollich), Sr. M., B.A. p. 185.

J

Jacinta (Conlon), Sr. M., R. N. p. 161.
Jahrai People. South Vietnam. p. 143.
Janet (Gottschalk), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 100, 185.
Jehangir's Tomb. Lahore, Pakistan. p. 5.
Jinnah, Muhammad Ali. (Founder of Pakistan. p. 7.
John Marie (McKee), Sr., R.N.
Yam-Yam, p. 56.
John XXIII, (Pope). pp. 8, 195.
Jonathan (O'Shaughnessy), Sr. M. p. 161.
Jose (Arcellana), Sr. M. pp. 176, 185.
Joseph Marie (Ouellette), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 161
Juanita (Ortega), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 185.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.
Day in the Village. p. 19.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.
p. 185.
Justine (Church), Sr. Marie, R.M.T. pp. 61, 185.

K

Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 23, 97.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. p. 152.
Kenneth (Froehlich), Sr. M. p. 161.
Khue, (Archbishop) Trinh-nhu. (Hanoi). p. 149.
Khyber Pass, Pakistan. p. 5.
Kokofu, Ghana, West Africa. S.C.M.M.
pp. 50, 56.

Kokofu Leprosarium. By Sr. M. Francis (Webster), p. 50.
Kokofu Leprosarium, See also, Kokofu. S.C.M.M.
Kontum, South Vietnam. p. 160.
Koran. pp. 8, 16.
Kurji, Patna, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 24, 117, 125, 195.
Kwashiorkor. Ghana. p. 45.

L

Lake Bostumtwe, Kumasi, Ghana. p. 25.
Lake Maracaibo, Venezuela. pp. 70, 84.
Lagosian People. West Africa. p. 55.
Land of the Smaller Dragon. By Rev. Francis J. Corley, S.J. p. 134.
Latin America. Catholicism. p. 72.
Lea (Collings), Sr. M.,B.S.N. p. 61.
Leaves in India. By Sr. Ignatius Marie (Desmond), p. 122.
Leonard (Harmon), Sr. M., R.T.X-ray. Coffee. p. 95.
Leprosy.
Ghana. p. 50.
South Vietnam. p. 60.
Lois (Boehm), Sr. M. p. 161.
Lorraine (Ryan), Sr. M. p. 161.
Louise, Sr. M., D.C. p. 160.
Lourdes (Tobin), Sr. Marie F., M.D. p. 161.
Loyola (Landry), Sr. M., R.T.X-ray. p. 185.
Luke (Gray), Sr. M., M.D. p. 61.

Mc

McCauley, (Bishop) Vincent J., C.S.C. (Fort Portal). p. 127.
McGillicudy, Marion. p. 153.

M

Madeleine (Frankovsky), Sr. M., R.N. Oil Field Emergency. p. 84.
Magellan, Ferdinand. p.169.
Magsaysay, Ramon (President, Philippines). p. 174.
Makassar, Celebes. S.C.M.M. p. 59.
Makati, Rizal, Philippine Islands. S.C.M.M. p. 60.
Malachy (Coughlin), Sr. M., R.N. p. 61.
Malaria.
Ghana. p. 41.
Philippines.p. 183.
Venezuela. p. 78.
Malaria. By Sr. Miriam (Hoover). p. 76.
Malnutrition. Africa. p. 46.
Mammy traders. West Africa. p. 54.
Man By The Name of Phop. By Sr. M. Brendan (Burke). p. 142.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 60, 193.
Mangyans. Philippines. p. 171.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. pp. 84, 89.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 67, 100.
Margaretha (Cuijpers), Sr. M., R.N. p. 59.
Marguerite (Garceau), Sr. M., R.N. Two Seats on a Plane. p. 159.
Marguerite (Garceau), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 25, 58.
Maria Gracia (Navata), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 161.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. p. 185.
Marie Goretti (Poovathunkal), Sr. F. p. 161.
Marie Joan (Schmids), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 23.
Mary, Blessed Virgin. Venezuela. p. 81.
Maternity Work. Celebes. p. 59.
Medical Missions. p. 2.
Celebes. p. 58.
Ghana. pp. 41, 44, 50.
India. pp. 24, 116, 121, 124, 195.
Philippines. pp. 179, 181.
South Vietnam. pp. 140, 142, 148, 151.
West Pakistan. pp. 13, 19, 20, 124.
Venezuela, pp. 66, 76, 84.
Medical Missions, See also, Leprosy, T.B., etc.
Medical Past of India. By Sr. M. Francisco (Fernandes), p. 132(a).
Medical Past of Pakistan. By Mohammed Idris, M.B., B.S. p. 32(a).
Medical Past of Peru. By E. H. Ackerknecht, M.D. p. 100(a).
Medical Past of the Philippines. p. 196(a).
Medicine (History of).
Africa. pp. 43, 64(a).
Arabic. p. 32(a).
China. p. 164(a).
Greek. p. 32(a).
Indo-China. p. 164(a).
Peru. p. 100(a).
Philippines. p. 196(a).
Medicine (Native).
Africa. pp. 43, 64(a).
Philippines. pp. 196(a).
Michael Ann (Schaaf), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 185.
Michaela (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 97, 185.
Midwifery. India. p. 124.
Midwives. Philippines. p. 183.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr., B.S.N. Malaria. p. 76.
Miriam Paul (Hanna), Sr. M., M.D. p. 185.
Mission Assignments, S.C.M.M. 1961. p. 184.
Mission Books. By Sr. M. Fabian (Harmer). pp. 28, 62, 87, 131, 158, 196.
Missions.
South Vietnam. pp. 134, 159.
Venezuela. pp. 72, 91.
Missions, See also, Medical Missions.
Modern Medicine and Belief in Pakistan. By Sr. M. Elise (Wijnen). p. 13.
Monica Marie (Marinko), Sr. p. 161.
Montagnard People. South Vietnam. p. 162.
Montiel, Carmen R. Venezuela's First Cardinal. p. 83.
Mortero, (Rev.) Luis, O.S.J. p. 177.
Motilone Indians. Venezuela. p. 91.
Motilones. By Sr. M. Patrice (McSweeney). p. 90.
Muhammad. (Prophet). p. 8.
Muslims. p. 21.
Africa. p. 41.
India. p. 113.
Pakistan. p. 5.
Muslim women. West Pakistan. p. 124.

N

Narain, Jai Prakash. p. 108.
Nehru, Jawaharlal. (Prime Minister, India). p. 110.
Never a Dull Moment. By Sr. M. Germaine (Skram). p. 140.
New Horizons—The Philippines. By Sr. M. Pauline (Downing). p. 175.
Nhu, (Madame) Ngo-Dinh. (South Vietnam). p. 156.
Nkrumah, Kwame. (President, Ghana). pp. 34, 35, 39.
Nyasaland, See, Palombe, S.C.M.M.

O

Oil. Venezuela. p. 74.
Oil Field Emergency. By Sr. M. Madeleine (Frankovsky). p. 84.
Olaguer, (Rev.) Antonio, S.J. Saga of Seven Thousand Islands. p. 166.
Olalia, (Bishop) Alejandro (Lipa). p. 176.
Oriental Institute, Islamic Section, Calcutta, India. p. 4.
Our Lady of Coromoto, Venezuela. p. 81.
Our Lady of Coromoto Hospital, Maracaibo, Venezuela. See, Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M.

P

Paco Parish Clinic. By Sr. M. Felicitas (Aranda). p. 179.
Pakistan (Culture). p. 4.
Pakistan, See also, Food, Muslim Women, Purdah, etc.
Pakistani recipes. p. 17.
Palombe, Nyasaland. S.C.M.M. p. 59.
Parel, (Rev.) Anthony, S.J. Crisis in Indian Culture. p. 105.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 61.

Pathans. p. 20.
Patrice (McSweeney), Sr. M., R.N. Motilones. p. 90.
Paul (Bazinet), Sr. M., M.D. p. 128.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. p. 29.
Pauline (Downing), Sr. M., R.N. New Horizons—The Philippines. p. 175.
Pauline (Downing), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 176, 185.
Peil, Margaret. Caste in India Today. p. 120.
Perpetua (de Guzman), Sr. M., M.D. p. 185.
Peru, South America. p. 100(a).
Philippine Folk Dances. By Sr. Maria Cornelia (Minoza). p. 186.
Philippines Islands. pp. 166, 176, 179, 181, 186, 188.
Pia (Santiago), Sr. M., M.D. p. 185.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L. Woven With Song. p. 9.
Pilgrimage and Cholera. By Sr. M. Frederic (Niedfield). p. 116.
Pilgrimage to Guanare. By Sr. M. de Sales (Leary). p. 80.
Professions. S.C.M.M., Feb. 11, 1961. p. 61. August 15, 1961. p. 161.
Progress in Health. By Paulino J. Garcia, M.D. p. 181.
Public Health. India. p. 118.
Purdah. Pakistan. p. 124.

Q

Quezon, Manuel L. (President). p. 172.
Quinhon, South Vietnam. (Diocese). p. 150.
Quinhon, South Vietnam. S.C.M.M. pp. 25, 32, 58, 59, 99, 140, 141, 142, 151, 164.
Quintero, (Cardinal) Jose Humberto (Caracas). p. 83.
Quran, See, Koran.

R

Rachel (Poirot), Sr. M. p. 61.
Ramayana. p. 102.
Ramazan. Pakistan. pp. 18, 23.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. Bibiduru: Native Medicine. p. 43. Woolworth on Her Head. p. 54.
Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 13, 24, 124, 192.
Raymond (Dion), Sr. M., R.N. Installation of Bishop Peter M. Pham-Ngoc-Chi. p. 149.
Recipes from the Philippines. By Elvira Valenzuela. p. 188.
Refugees. South Vietnam. p. 143.
Rig Veda. p. 103.
Rizal, Jose. p. 171.
Rosalie (Pollinzi), Sr. M. p. 161.
Roxas, Manuel A., (President). p. 174.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. p. 185.

S

Saga of Seven Thousand Islands. By Rev. Antonio Olaguer, S.J. p. 166.
Samuel (Freeman), Sr. M., R.M.T. p. 185.
San Jose Church. Philippines. p. 176.
San Jose, Philippines. S.C.M.M. pp. 175, 179.
San Tomas University, Manila. p. 170.
Santa Isabel College, Philippines. p. 171.
Santos, (Cardinal) Rufino J. (Philippines). p. 170.
Sarah (Lorenz), Sr. M., B.A. p. 24.
Seitz, (Bishop) Paul Leon, M.E.P. (Kontum). pp. 159, 160.
Self-Development Plans. Ghana. p. 40.
Senan (McMahon), Sr. M. p. 185.
Sheila (Parker), Sr. M. p. 61.
Silver Jubilees, S.C.M.M. 1961. p. 192.
So, (Rev.) Joseph Nguyen. p. 151.
South Vietnam.
Culture. p. 134.
Music. p. 139.
Women. p. 156.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 26, 161.
Sylvia (Strahler), Sr. M., R.N. p. 185.

T

Taft, William H. p. 172.
Tagore, Rabindranath. p. 6.
Techiman, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 44, 127.
Techiman, Ghana, West Africa. p. 25.
Tenth Anniversary in Venezuela. By Sr. M. Florence (Pierson). p. 66.
Therese (Monahan), Sr. Marie, R.N. p. 61.
This is Venezuela to Me. By Sr. M. Blaise (Gates). p. 78.
Thuc, (Archbishop) Peter M. Ngo-Dinh. (Hue). p. 150.
Thuruthipuram, Kerala, South India. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 126.
Timothy (Amann), Sr. M., R.N. p. 185.
Trung Sisters. (Vietnam). p. 156.
Try This One. By Sr. M. Angela (Sullivan). p. 17.
Tuberculosis. Philippines. pp. 181, 182.
Two Seats on a Plane. By Sr. M. Marguerite (Garceau). p. 159.

U

Untouchability. India. p. 121.
Urdu Language. p. 6.

V

Valentina (Kangleon), Sr. M., M.D. p. 161.
Valenzuela, Elvira. Recipes from the Philippines. p. 188.
Vedanta Philosophy. p. 103.
Vedas. India. p. 102.
Venezuela. Catholicism. pp. 83, 93.
Venezuela Land of Contrast. Editorial. p. 68.
Venezuelan Cuisine. By Sr. M. Genevieve (Collin). p. 88.
Venezuela's First Cardinal. By Carmen R. Montiel. p. 83.
Victoria (Pritchard), Sr. M. p. 185.
Vietnam.
Culture. pp. 34, 156.
History. p. 134.
Vietnam After Five Years. By Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Harnett. p. 144.
Vietnam, See also, North Vietnam, Quinhon (S.C.M.M.), South Vietnam, etc.
Vietnamese People. p. 134.
Villages.
Africa. p. 44.
India. pp. 121, 124.
South Vietnam. p. 146.
West Africa. p. 54.
West Pakistan. p. 22.
Villages, See also, Africa, India, etc.
Vincent (Deegan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 185.
Virginia (Sayers), Sr. M., M.D. p. 153.

W

Witch Doctors. Africa. pp. 44, 64(a).
Woman's Day in Vietnam. p. 156.
Women.
Ghana. p. 41.
Pakistan. p. 124.
Vietnam. p. 156.
Woolworth on Her Head. By Sr. M. Raphael (Devane). p. 54.
World Cultures and the Medical Mission Apostolate. p. 2.
Woven With Song. By Sr. M. Pierre (Blewett). p. 9.

Y

Yam-Yam. By Sr. John Marie (McKee). p. 56.
Yoga. India. p. 104.
Yvonne (Lachance), Sr. M. p. 185.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXXVI
1962

Published By
THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)
8400 Pine Rd.
Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1962 - VOLUME XXXVI

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Aboriginals. India. pp. 3, 6, 12, 18, 20, 22.
Adaptation. Ghana, Africa. p. 94.
Advent. p. 192(a).
Adwoa Tawiah Becomes A Nurse.
By Sr. M. Cephas (Hanks), p. 56.
Africa. p. 131.
Amata (Pfaff), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 156.
Amman, Jordan. S.C.M.M. pp. 127, 152.
Amuay Bay, Judibana, Venezuela. p. 191.
Anastasia (Doran), Sr. M., R.N.
Emergencies in Mandar. p. 22.
Andrea (Serafini), Sr. M., R.N. p. 135.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M.
Our Theme for 1962. p. 2.
Village Hospital for Indian Aboriginals. p. 3.
Angerhausen, (Bishop) Julius.
(Essen). p. 95.
Animism. India. pp. 7, 8.
Antonio Maria (Cui), Sr. M., B.S. p. 155.
Aramaic language. p. 149.
Archbishop Jubilee Memorial Hospital, Thuruthipuram, Kerala, S. India. p. 137.
Ashanti Peoples. p. 47.
Asia. p. 131.
Attipetty, (Archbishop Joseph.).
(Verapoly), p. 136.
Augusta (Wark), Sr. M. p. 155.
Augustina (Dolan), Sr. M., M.D. p. 156.
Avitaminosis. India. p. 107.

B

Barbara (Taggart), Sr. M., M.D. p. 22.
Beginnings in Berekum 1948. By Sr. M. Raphael. p. 36.
Beirut, American University. p. 154.
Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I. C.S. pp. 66, 67, 69, 70, 80, 155, 160, 191.
Benedicta (Rowan), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 94.
Bengali Language. By Rachel Van Meter. p. 75.
Berekum, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 27, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 56, 56, 189.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. p. 171.
Bernadette Marie (Town), Sr. M., B.S. p. 156.
Bernard (Tunnicliff), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Birth of a Hospital. By Sr. M. Charles. p. 98.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Blindness, Ghana. p. 35.
Bombay, India. p. 61.
Books. By Sr. M. Fabian. pp. 32, 64, 89, 123, 151, 185.
Brian (Seydel), Sr. M. p. 94.
Brinkman, Grover.
World Hunger. p. 186.
Brong Peoples. p. 47.
Buber, Martin. pp. 33, 128(a).

C

Caccamise, William, M.D. p. 92.
Camillus (Healy), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
Camillus (Toppo), Sr. M.F., R.N. p. 95.
Caripito, Venezuela, S.C.M.M. p. 31.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N.
One of the Smallest. p. 117.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 118.
Carmelita (Jaramillo), Sr. M. p. 156.
Celine (Kallarackel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 170.
Cephas (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Adwoa Tawiah Becomes a Nurse. p. 56.
Sistah Bye Bye. p. 54.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N.
Birth of a Hospital. p. 98.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 101

Cholera.
East Pakistan. p. 73.
Pakistan. p. 166.
South India. p. 136.
Chota Nagpur, India. pp. 4, 5, 10, 12, 18, 20, 22.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 70, 156.
Christmas in Venezuela. pp. 184, 190.
Civilization and Culture. p. 132.
Clarene (Hackman), Sr. M. p. 155.
Claude (Voss), Sr. M., M.D. p. 15.
Coconut Industry. pp. 135, 146.
Colombia, South America. p. 187.
Communism. Tibet. p. 11.
Constance (Pellicer), Sr. M., R. T. x-ray, p. 156.
Council and the Missions (The). p. 130.
Courtois, (Rt. Rev. Msgr.) Gaston.
The Kingdom of God. p. 162.
Culture.
Greco-Roman. p. 132.
Western. p. 131.
Customs and Ceremonies. By Sr. M. Paula. p. 46.
Customs and Costumes. By Sr. M. Thomas. p. 78.
Cuthbert (Hellwig), Sr. M., M.A.
Kurukh: The Language of the Oraons of Chota Nagpur. p. 18.

D

Dancing.
Ghana, West Africa. p. 93.
India. p. 8.
Daniel (Zosso), Sr. M. p. 125.
Darrah (Degnan), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 156.
De Meulder, (Rev.) Edward, S.J. p. 98.
De Montfort (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Dent, (Rev.) Paul, S.J.
Handy Hindi. p. 120.
Departures (1962). S.C.M.M. p. 156.
De Paul (Taylor), Sr. M. p. 155.
Diet. India. pp. 14, 24.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 171.
Dorothy (Canary), Sr. M., R. T. x-ray. p. 156.
Dravidians. India. p. 149.
Duffy, (Rev.) Thomas C., C.S.C. p. 155.
Dystrophy (Nutritional). India. p. 187.

E

Ecumencial Council. pp. 131, 132.
Eileen (Castellini), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 156.
Ekka, Albertina. p. 30.
Eleanore (Lippitts), Sr. M., M.D. p. 154.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D.
Medical Work in the Villages. p. 165.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 127, 169, 180.
Elizabeth, Her Royal Majesty. p. 58.
Elizabeth Marie (Hogan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 155.
Emergencies in Mandar. By Sr. M. Anastasia. p. 22.
Esther (Thaden), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 156.
Eugene (McGlone), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Expecting the Unexpected. By Sr. M. Terence. p. 90.
Eye diseases.
East Pakistan. p. 73.
India. p. 92.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., M.S.L.S.
Books. pp. 32, 64, 89, 123, 151, 185.
Family Life.
East Pakistan. p. 84.
West Pakistan. pp. 165, 175.
Fernande (Pelletier), Sr. M., M.D.
Medicine in a Ghana Village Hospital, 1962. p. 40.
Floods. South India. p. 136.
Food. Ghana. pp. 41, 44, 50, 52.
Fort Portal Diocese, Uganda. p. 160.
Four Years in Paradise. By Sr. M. Suzanna. p. 139.
Francine (Dean), Sr. M. p. 94.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D.
The Queen Comes to Ghana. p. 58.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 15, 158.
Francis Xavier (Namchu), Sr. M., M.D. p. 192.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D.
India's First President. p. 110.
Jungle of Heroes. p. 20.
Medicine in Mandar. p. 12.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. p. 21, 25, 93, 126.
From the Roof of the World. By. Sr. M. Pascal. p. 10.
Fu Fu. By Sr. M. Ronald. p. 50.

G

Gabriella (Erhlich), Sr. Maria, M.D. pp. 43, 94.
Garos. East Pakistan. p. 90.
Gelsenkirchen, West Germany. S.C.M.M. p. 95.
Gemma (Mendes), Sr. M.F., R.N. p. 95.

Germaine (Skram), Sr. M. p. 126.
Ghana, West Africa. p. 38.
Gonzaga (Pearsall), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 156.
Goose That Saves Babies' Lives (The). By Sr. M. Leonie, M.D. p. 114
Gori, (Archbishop) Albert, O.F.M. (Patriarch, Jerusalem). pp. 127, 152.
Gracia (Navata), Sr. Maria, B.S.N. p. 156.
Gregory (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 42, 156.

H

Handy Hindi. By Rev. Paul Dent., S.J. p. 120.
Hilda (Ierino), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed. p. 156.
Hindi language. India. p. 120.
Holy Week in Bombay. By Sr. M.F. Margaret. p. 60.
House That Annam Built (The). By Sr. Rose Marie. p. 143.
Hunger, See also, Malnutrition.
Hunger (World). p. 186.
Hussein, (King) Jabal. (Jordan). pp. 127, 152, 154.

I

Imelda Marie (De Coster), Sr. M. p.156.
India. p. 2.
India's First President. By Sr. M. Frederic, M.D. p. 110.
Infant mortality.
Ghana. p. 35.
India. p. 114.
Isidore (Bollich), Sr. M., B.A. p. 159.
Isla de Providencia, Venezuela. p. 124.
Ivan (Francis), Sr. M. p. 155.

J

Jacinta (Conlon), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Jean (Laborde), Sr. M. p. 155.
Jerome (Tavenner), Sr. M., R.N. p. 11
Joan (Matheikal), Sr. M.F. p. 95.
Joan (Schmids), Sr. Marie, M.T. (ASCP). p. 126.
John XXIII, (Pope). pp. 17, 32(a), 130, 145, 160(a), 184.
Jordan. p. 152.
Joseph (Vechyanical), Sr. M., R.N. p. 109.
Josepha (Shimek), Sr. M., R.T. X-ray. p. 156.
Jude (Caine), Sr. M., R.N. p. 189.
Jude Marie (Garbaccio), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Judibana, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 191.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.L.S.
Old Man River in Pakistan. p. 182.
Village Visit. p. 170.
Julia (Burkart), Sr. M., M.S.L.S. p. 170.
Jungle of Heroes. By Sr. M. Frederic, p. 20.
Jute. East Pakistan. p. 83.
Jutta (Hadamek), Sr. M., R.N. p. 96.

K

Kala Azar. East Pakistan. pp. 71, 87.
Karachi, West Pakistan. p. 28.
Karachi, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. p. 125.
Kattady, (Rev.) Mathew.
Malayali, The Language of Kerala. p. 148.
Kerala, India. p. 133.
Kerala, South India. p. 149.
Kieran (Foley), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP).
Rubina Comes Home. p. 178.
Kieran (Foley), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 94.
Kingdom of God. By Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Courtois. p. 162.
Kodarma, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 98, 105, 114, 117.
Kokofu, Ghana. S.C.M.M. p. 158.
Kontum, South Vietnam. p. 126.
Kurji, Patna. S.C.M.M. p. 92
Kurukh: The Language of the Oraons of Chota Nagpur. By Sr. M. Cuthbert. p. 18.
Kwashiorkor. Africa. p. 187.

L

Laboratories. East Pakistan. p. 90.
Languages.
Bengali. p. 75.
Dravidian. p. 149.
Hindi. p. 120.
Kurukh. p. 18.
Malayali. p. 148.
Sanskrit. pp. 120, 149.
Twi. pp. 38, 47.
Urdu. p. 180.
Vietnamese. p. 27.
West Pakistan. pp. 174, 180.
Lawrence (McKenna), Sr. M., M.A.
Mary in the Fathers of the Church. pp. 1, 64(a), 65, 97, 129, 161.
Leonard (Harmon), Sr. M., R.T. X-ray. p. 156
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D.
Goose That Saves Babies' Lives. (The). p. 114.
Medical Problems in Mica Land. p. 105
Leonie (Tummers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 116, 156.
Leprosy.

East Pakistan. p. 72.
Ghana. p. 35.
Venezuela. p. 124.
Lievens, (Rev.) Constantine, S.J. pp. 4, 5.
Lina (Faeldonea), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Lourdes (Cosgrove), Sr. M., R.N.
Pakistan's Golden Fiber: Jute. p. 82.
Lourdes (Cosgrove), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 72, 156.
Lourdes (Tobin), Sr. M.F., M.D. p. 192.
Loyola (Landry), Sr. M., R.T. X-ray. p. 155.
Luke (Gray), Sr. M., M.D. p. 156.

Mc

McCauley, (Bishop) Vincent J., C.S.C.
(Fort Portal). p. 160.
McDevitt, (Bishop) Gerald V. (Aux. Phila.). p. 155.

M

Malabar, India. p. 133.
Malachy (Coughlin), Sr. M., R.N. p. 189.
Malaria.
East Pakistan. p. 71.
Ghana. p. 40.
India. p. 14.
Malayali, The Language of Kerala.
By Rev. Mathew Kattady. p. 148.
Malnutrition.
East Pakistan. p. 71.
India. p. 187.
South India. p. 136.
Mariakhel, West Pakistan. p. 166.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 3, 6, 10, 12, 18, 20, 22.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. p. 124.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 190.
Marcella (DuBrul), Sr. M., M.D.
What is Pediatrics Like in Techiman? p. 52.
Marcella (DuBrul), Sr. M., M.D. p. 53.
Margaret (Mendes), Sr. M.F.
Holy Week in Bombay. p. 60.
Margaret (Mendes), Sr. M.F., p. 95.
Margaret Mary (Van Agtmael), Sr., R.N. p. 37.
Marion (Horne), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 124.
Martha (Heiser), Sr. M. p. 94.
Mary in the Fathers of the Church. By Sr. M. Lawrence, pp. 1, 64(a), 65, 97, 129, 161.
Maternal mortality.
Ghana. p. 35.
India. p. 114.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
Measles. Venezuela. p. 125.
Medical Missions.
East Pakistan. pp. 68, 69, 70, 71.
Ghana. pp. 36, 38, 40, 52.
India. pp. 2, 12, 20, 22, 92, 98, 105, 117, 122.
Medical Missions. India, See also, Bombay, India. S.C.M.M., Mandar, India. S.C.M.M., etc.
Medical Missions.
Jordan. p. 154.
South India. p. 140.
South Vietnam. p. 28.
Venezuela. p. 124.
West Pakistan. pp. 165, 166, 178.
Medical Problems in Mica Land. By Sr. M. Leonie. p. 105.
Medical Work in the Villages. By Sr. M. Elise. p. 165.
Medicine in a Ghana Village Hospital, 1962. By Sr. M. Ferrande. p. 140.
Medicine in Mandar. By Sr. M. Frederic. p. 12.
Merton, Thomas.
Bread in the Wilderness. p. 96(a).
Meyer, (Rev.) Louis, C.S.C. p. 160.
Mica. India. pp. 98, 101, 103, 106.
Mica Doesn't Grow on Trees. By Sr. M. Pascal. p. 102.
Michael Ann (Schaaf), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 30.
Michele (Normand), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 94, 126.
Midwives. India. pp. 114, 115.
Miguel (Cannella), Sr. M. p. 155.
Missions. p. 131.
India. p. 134.
Motilone Indians. (Venezuela). p. 125.
Muashir, (Dr.) Sa'ad. pp. 127, 154.
Muashir Memorial Hospital, Amman, Jordan. See, Amman, Jordan. S.C.M.M.
Muashir, Saleh. p. 153.
Muriel (Von Hoene), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm.
Twi, the Language of the Akan Peoples of Ghana. p. 38.
Muriel (Van Hoene), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 189.
Musaragno, Remigio.
Pentecost Mission Sunday for the Sick. p. 81.
Muslim women. East Pakistan. p. 79.
Muslims.
East Pakistan. p. 74.
India. p. 2.
Mymensingh, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 66, 68, 72, 78, 79, 87, 88.
Mymensingh Story. p. 66.

N

Natalie (Laus), Sr. M. p. 155.

New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 30, 31, 94.
Nora (Gavin), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 156.
Nurses. Ghana. p. 56.
Nursing.
Ghana. p. 27.
India. pp. 5, 11, 14, 27.

O

Old Man River in Pakistan. By Sr. M. Julia. p. 182.
One of the Smallest. By Sr. M. Carmela. p. 117.
Oraons. India. pp. 3, 6, 12, 18, 20.
Osteomalacia. Pakistan. p. 169.
Our Theme for 1962. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 2.

P

Pakistan's Golden Fiber: Jute. By Sr. M. Lourdes. p. 82.
Parasitology. East Pakistan. p. 90.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N.
From the Roof of the World. p. 10.
Mica Doesn't Grow on Trees. p. 102.
Patrice (McSweeney), Sr. M., R.N. p. 94.
Patricia (Patton), Sr. M., R.N. p. 43.
Patrick Marie (Lowery), Sr. p. 155.
Paul (Bazinet), Sr. M., M.D. p. 94.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N.
Customs and Ceremonies. p. 46.
Paula (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 36, 37.
Paulissen, (Most Rev.) Hubert, S.M.A. (Kumasi). p. 37.
Pentecost Mission Sunday for the Sick. By Remigio Musaragno. p. 81.
Perpetua (Kacheriparambil), Sr. M.F. p. 155.
Peter (Ekka), Sr. M.F., R.N.
Tribal Gaiety Among the Oraons. p. 6.
Peter (Ekka), Sr. M.F., R.N. p. 21.
Philip (Hornung), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. pp. 94, 156.
Phyllis (Backer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 155.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L.
Urdu, The Language of West Pakistan. p. 180.
Pius XII, (Pope), pp. 45, 86.
Prasad, (President) Rajendra. pp. 110, 111.
Praxedes (Mota), Sr. M., M.D.
Yes, We Have Coconuts. p. 146.
Professions. Phila., Pa. (Aug. 15, 1962). p. 155.
Purcell, Harry K., M.D. p. 94.
Purdah. East Pakistan. p. 80.

Q

Queen Comes to Ghana (The). By Sr. M. Francis. p. 58.
Quinhon, South Vietnam. S.C.M.M. pp. 27, 28, 126.

R

Radhakrishnan, (President) Sarvepalli. pp. 112, 113.
Ranchi District, India. p. 4.
Ranchi District, India. See also, Mandar, India. S.C.M.M.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm.
Beginnings in Berekum 1948. p. 36.
Raphael (Devane), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 37.
Raphael (Kurisinkel), Sr. M. Th., R.N. p. 141.
Rawalpindi, W. Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 170, 178, 180, 182.
Refugees (Tibetan). p. 11.
Religious beliefs. Ghana. p. 47.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 156.
Ronald (Stevens), Sr. M., R.T. X-ray.
Fu Fu. p. 50.
Rosalie (Pollinzi), Sr. M. p. 156.
Rose Clare (Neelankavil), Sr. M.F., R.N. p. 145.
Rubina Comes Homes. By Sr. M. Kieran. p. 178.
Rupert (Amon), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 98, 100.

S

Saint Thomas Christians. p. 150.
Sanskrit. p. 149.
Sanskrit language. p. 120.
Sarto (Doud), Sr. Marie, R.N. pp. 155, 156.
Scholastica (Los Baños), Sr. M., M.D. p. 25.
Shawn (McGee), Sr. M. p. 155.
Sistah Bye Bye. By Sr. M. Cephas, B.S.N. p. 54.
Sleeping Sickness. Ghana. p. 35.
Sloyan, (Rev.) Gerard S. p. 192(a).
Snakes. Ghana. p. 158.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N.
Village Hospital in Kerala. p. 133.
Stephanie (Ingendaa), Sr. M., R.N. p. 135.
Sugar baby. Jamaica. p. 187.
Susan (Stehle), Sr. M. p. 155.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N.
Four Years in Paradise. p. 139.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. p. 141.
Syro-Malabar Rite. p. 150.

T

Tagore, Rabindranath. p. 119.
T.B. East Pakistan. p. 72.
Techiman, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 29, 52.
Terence (Phelan), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP).
Expecting the Unexpected. p. 90.
Teresita (Hinnegan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 72.
Tetanus.
Ghana. pp. 35, 40.
India. p. 114.
Teteman, Ghana, West Africa, S.C.M.M. p. 93.
Thaddeus Marie (Nowak), Sr. p. 156.
Thal Desert. p. 166.
Theodore (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 94.
Theme. (Medical Missionary 1962). p. 2.
Therese (Monahan), Sr. Marie, R.N. p. 42.
Thomas (DeVillars), Sr. M., R.N.
Customs and Costumes. p. 78.
Thomasina (Heidkamp), Sr. M., R.T. X-ray. p. 155.
Thurathipuram, Kerala, S. India. S.C.M.M. pp. 133, 134, 139.
Tibet. p. 11.
Tironi. By Sr. M. Claude, M.D. p. 87.
Tong, (Rev.) James, S.J. p. 113.
Tribal Gaiety Among the Oraons. By Sr. M. F. Peter. p. 6.
Tuberculosis. pp. 100, 107.
Ghana. pp. 35, 40.
India. p. 12.
South India. p. 136.
Twi, the Language of the Akan Peoples of Ghana.
By Sr. M. Muriel. p. 38.
Typhoid Fever.
Ghana. p. 40.
India. p. 14.
Pakistan. p. 166.
South India. pp. 136, 143.

U

Uganda, Africa. p. 160.
Urdu, the Language of W. Pakistan. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 180.
Urdu language. p. 121.

V

Valentina (Kangleon), Sr. M., M.D. p. 156.
Van Meter, Rachel.
Bengali Language. p. 75.
Venezuela. p. 124.
Victoria (Pritchard), Sr. M. pp. 152, 154.
Vietnam (South). p. 126.
Village Hospital. p. 2.
Village Hospital for Indian Aboriginals. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 3.
Village Hospital in Kerala. By Sr. M. Stephanie. p. 133.
Village Visit. By Sr. M. Julia. p. 170.
Village Wedding. p. 175.
Villages.
East Pakistan. p. 68.
Ghana. p. 54.
India. pp. 2, 3, 6, 12, 16, 20, 99.
South India. pp. 138, 143, 146.
W. Pakistan. pp. 165, 166, 170, 175, 178, 180, 182.
Virika, Uganda. S.C.M.M. p. 160.

W

Welcome to Berekum. p. 34.
What is Pediatrics Like in Techiman?
By Sr. M. Marcella, M.D. p. 52.
"White Man's Grave." p. 35.
William (Dougherty), Sr. M., R.N. p. 156.
World Hunger. By Grover Brinkman. p. 186.

Y

Yes, We have Coconuts. By Sr. M. Praxedes. p. 146.
Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico. p. 187.
Yucpas Indians. (Venezuela). p. 125.

Z

Zita (Sampon), Sr. M. p. 125.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXXVII
1963

Published By
THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)
8400 Pine Rd.
Philadelphia 11, Pa.

INDEX 1963 – VOLUME XXXVII

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., A.B. Interview with Dr. Caccamise. p. 9. In the Indian Field with the Public Health Nurse. p. 22.
Adelaide (Orem), Sr. M., A.B. pp. 14, 29.
Afghanistan. p. 186.
Aimee (McCullion), Sr. M. p. 160.
Alma (Lalinsky), Sr. M., M.D. p. 37.
Amin-U-Din Takes Over. By Sr. M. Sarah. p. 82.
Amman, Jordan. S.C.M.M. p. 189.
Andes Mountains. Venezuela. p. 149.
Andrew (Frey), Sr. M. p. 60.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. Doctor's Dream. p. 100.
Angela (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. pp. 102, 158.
Angelica (McInerney), Sr. M. Our Theme 1963. p. 1. Pakistan Forges Ahead. p. 161. Times of Decision. p. 66.
Angelina (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 114.
Anita (Fritsch), Sr. M., R.N. Our Family Hospital. p. 138.
Anita (Fritsch), Sr. M., R.N. p. 139.
Annemaria (de Vreede), Sr., R.N. The Battle of the Bottle. p. 173.
Anthony Marie (Yaworski), Sr. p. 160.
Anton (Preibis), Sr. M., R.P.T. Two Legs for Ninfa. p. 146.
Antonio Maria (Cui), Sr., B.S.H.E. p. 159.
A Part to Play. By Sr. M. Dolores. p. 71.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. Delhi Pastorale. p. 49.
Aquinas (Hamilton), Sr. M., R.N. p. 49.
Assumpta (O'Sullivan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 136.
Austin (Jung), Sr. M., M.D. p. 159.
Auxiliaries. India. p. 42.
Ayub Khan, Mohammad. (Pres. of Pakistan). pp. 68, 69, 162, 163.

B

Benedict (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S. pp. 100, 101, 125.
Benet (Gilland), Sr. M., M.S. p. 159.
Berchmans (Klein), Sr. M., B.S. p. 155.
Berekum, Ghana, W. Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 30, 124.
Bernadette (Dommel), Sr. M. p. 167.
Bernadette Marie (Town), Sr., B.S. p. 156.
Bernarda (Bilsborough), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). Lab–Wise. p. 152.
Bernardine (Premeaux), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. p. 7.
Bertrand (Wing), Sr. M., B.S.N.Ed. Examination – Puree. p. 31.
Betancourt, Romulo. (Pres. Venezuela). p. 133.
Bethlehem, Jordan. p. 189.
Blaise (Gates), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 156, 191.
Blessed Virgin Mary. (S. Vietnam). p. 29.
Blindness, India. See, Eye Diseases India.
Books. By Sr. M. Fabian. p. 25.
Books. By Sr. M. Julia. pp. 64, 92, 128, 151, 192.
Brigetta (Leier), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 30, 74.
Burial. India. p. 93.
Bwamba, Uganda, See Virika, Uganda. S.C.M.M.

C

Caccamise, William, M.D. pp. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.
Cardiac Surgery. India. p. 189.
Caripito, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 156.
Carmel (Petonyak), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 7.
Carmela (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 22, 31.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. Training Nurses in India. p. 17.
Carol (Huss), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 6, 17, 20, 59.
Caroline (Morgan), Sr. M., C.R.N.A. pp. 38, 49, 52, 60.
Celine (Bernier), Sr. M., R.N. p. 84.
Chamars. India. p. 21.
Charles (Rev.) Pierre, S.J. Well Ordered Charity. p. 44.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. Nurses Training School at the Crossroads of the East. p. 52.
Charles (Salz), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 41, 52.
Cholera. India. pp. 22, 189.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. Pediatric Problems in Dacca, East Pakistan. p. 105.
Christine (Jobson), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 107, 113.
CIF Reports. Data for Decision in Latin America. p. 130.
Clare (Muthukattil), Sr. M. Th., p. 47.
Claude (Voss), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 114, 158.
Cletus (Vaughan), Sr. M. p. 160.
Compounders. W. Pakistan. p. 168.
Coromoto Hospital, Venezuela, See, Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M.
Cosmas (Pinaud), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160.

D

Dacca, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 98, 100, 102, 105, 116, 119.
Dance. India. pp. 62, 63.
Data for Decision in Latin America. CIF Reports. p. 130.
Delhi Pastorale. By Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N. p. 49.
Diem, Ngo Dinh (Pres. of S. Vietnam). pp. 30, 122, 123.
Diet. India. p. 59.
Diseases. India. p. 36.
Doctor's Dream. By Sr. M. Angela, R.P.T. p. 100.
Doctors. Venezuela. p. 135.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. A Part To Play. p. 71.
Dolores (Paulus), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 73.
Dominic (Stirniman), Sr. M., M.D. p. 160.
Domitilla (Alfafara), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 74.
Donna Marie (Franciosa), Sr. p. 160.

E

East Pakistan. p. 162.
Edmond, (Rev.) O.F.M. Cap. p. 27.
Education. Latin America. p. 130.
Edward (Bohan), Sr. M., R.N., p. 160.
Eileen (Castellini), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 28, 37, 39.
Elise (Wijnen), Sr. M., M.D. p. 159.
Eloise (Connelly), Sr. M. p. 160.
Essuah, (Bishop) Joseph Aminhere. (Kumasi). p. 124.
Estelle (Brown), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 39.
Evelyn (Schild), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 6.
Examination–Puree. By Sr. M. Bertrand. p. 31.
Eye Diseases. India. p. 9.

F

Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., M.S.L.S. Books. p. 25.
Fabian (Harmer), Sr. M., M.S.L.S. p. 158.
Fidelis (S.Abad Santos), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. pp. 159, 160.

Fides (Copiaco), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 37, 39.
Florence (Pierson), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 134, 145.
Fort Portal, Uganda, **See** Virika, Uganda. S.C.M.M.
Francis (Webster), Sr. M., M.D. p. 30.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.D. Jagmohan, Student Technologist. p. 46.
Francisco (Fernandes), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 38, 46.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. That Specialty Called Peds. p. 14. The Role of the Hospital in the Asian Emerging Nations. p. 3.
Frederic (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 6, 7, 11, 29, 189.
Friends from a Forbidden Land. By Sr. M. Julia. p. 186.
From the Village to the Capital City. By Sr. M. Suzanna, R.N. p. 56.

G

Gabriel (Jollett), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 158.
Gemma (Mendes), Sr. M.F., R.N. pp. 37, 38.
Gemma (Tassinari), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
George (Johnson), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 60, 182.
Gerard (Burns), Sr. M., M.A. p. 158.
Gerold, E. F. The Twain Do Meet—At Holy Family Hospital, New Delhi. p. 40.
Godoy, His Ex. (Bishop) Marcos Sergio. p. 134.
Goretti (Travaline), Sr. Maria, B.S.N. The River is Their Life. p. 116. Where We Met. p. 119.
Goretti (Travaline), Sr. Maria, B.S.N. p. 109.
Grace (Pullumakel), Sr. M.F., M.T. p. 47.
Guajiro Indians. Venezuela. p. 133.

H

Harnett, (Monsignor) Joseph. p. 60.
Helene (Kendrick), Sr. M. p. 160.
Hindu People. Pakistan. pp. 162, 165.
Holy Family Hospital, Kurji, India, **See** Kurji, Patna. S.C.M.M.
Homes. Pakistan. p. 86. S. Vietnam. p. 154.
Hospitals. Asia. pp. 3, 4. Pakistan. pp. 98, 100.
Hussain, Zakir, Dr. (Governor of Bihar). p. 5.

I

I Am the Medical Mission Sisters' Pioneer Hospital. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 164.
Idris, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. The Role of the Modern Hospital in East Pakistan. p. 96.
Indian Music and the Liturgy. By Msgr. J. Malenfant, O.F.M. Cap. p. 26.
Interview with Dr. Caccamise. By Sr. M. Adelaide, A.B. p. 9.
In the Indian Field with the Public Health Nurse. By Monica Orem. p. 22.
Irene (Schulties), Sr. M., p. 159.
Islam. p. 162.
Ita (O'Connor), Sr. M., M.S.R. p. 39.

J

Jagmohan, Student Technologist. By Sr. M. Francisco & Sr. M. Michael Ann. p. 46.
Jane (Stanchak), Sr. M., R.N. To Seat Nine and Sleep Six. p. 88.
Jane (Stanchak), Sr. M., R.N. p. 75.
Jane Frances (Heaton), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 7.
Janet (Gottschalk), Sr. M., R.N. Little Girl from the Jungle. p. 141.
Jessica (Jablonicky), Sr. M. p. 160.
Joachim (Harker), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). Sister Banks with Blood. p. 80.
Joachim (Harker), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). pp. 80, 159.
Joanne (Salgot), Sr. M. p. 160.
John XXIII (Pope). p. 55.
Joseph (Edelen), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 135.
Joseph Marie (Ouellette), Sr., C.R.N.A. p. 137.
Juanita (Ortega), Sr. M., B.S.N. Profession of Service. p. 144.
Juanita (Ortega), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 145.
Jude (Caine), Sr. M., R.N. p. 115.
Judibana, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 95, 138.
Julia (Burkhart), Sr. M. M.S.L.S. Books. pp. 64, 92, 128, 151, 192. Friends from a Forbidden Land. p. 170. The Woman Who Lived Nowhere. p. 186.
Juliana (Matyi), Sr. M., R.N. p. 102.
Justine (Church), Sr. Marie, M.T. (ASCP). p. 114.

K

Kala—azar. p. 98.
Karachi, W. Pakistan. pp. 70, 72.
Karachi, W. Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 30, 68, 72.
Karen (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 30, 123.
Khosla, H., M.D. p. 48.
Khyber Pass. W. Pakistan. pp. 163, 165, 186.
Kieran (Foley), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 60.
Killian (Wagman), Sr. M. p. 160.
Kokofu, Ghana. W. Africa. S.C.M.M. p. 30.
Kokofu Leprosarium, Ghana. S.C.M.M. p. 124.
Kurji (Patna), India. S.C.M.M. pp. 3, 5, 9, 14, 17, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31, 59, 189.

L

Laboure (McCaffrey), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
Lab—Wise. By Sr. M. Bernarda. p. 152.
Languages. India. pp. 36, 53, 57.
Latin America. p. 130.
Lawrence (McKenna), Sr. M., M.A. Types of Our Lady in the Old Testament. pp. 32(a), 64(a), 96(a), 128(a), 160(a), 192(a).
Lea (Collings), Sr. M., R.N. p. 103.
Leprosy. India. p. 4. Kokofu, Ghana, W. Africa. p. 30.
Little Girl from the Jungle. By Sr. M. Janet. p. 141.
Lots for Little Thrift Shop. p. 124.
Lourdes (Cosgrove), Sr. M., R.N. p. 103.
Loyola (Landry), Sr. M., R.T. X—ray. This Man—Mohammed Ali. p. 110.
Loyola (Landry), Sr. M., R.T. X—ray. p. 110.

Mc

McCauley, (Bishop) Vincent J., C.S.C. (Fort Portal). pp. 125, 126.
McGibony, John, M.D. p. 34.

M

Malachy (Coughlin), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 30, 95.
Malaria. p. 98.
Malayali. India. p. 57.
Malenfant, (Monsignor) J., O.F.M. Cap, Indian Music and the Liturgy. p. 26.
Malnutrition. Venezuela. p. 133.
Mandar, India. S.C.M.M. p. 93.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. p. 135.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 132, 138, 141, 144, 146, 152.
Margaret (Moran), Sr. M. p. 160.
Margaret Rose (Hale), Sr. M. p. 160.
Maria Fe (Sobrevega), Sr., B.S. Pharm. p. 29.
Marianne (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N. p. 30.
Marie Joan (Schmids), Sr., M.T. (ASCP). pp. 74, 159.
Marie Therese (Monahan), Sr., R.N. p. 158.
Marietta (Andring), Sr., R.T. X—ray. p. 158.
Marilyn (Lorentz), Sr., R.N. pp. 134, 137, 158.
Marina (Grace), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 135, 158.
Marion (Horne), Sr., B.S., M.T. (ASCP). p. 95.
Mark (Brletic), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 158, 160.
Martha (Heiser), Sr. M. p. 30.
Martin (Heires), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 30, 73.
Mary, Blessed Virgin, **See also,** Blessed Virgin Mary. Types of Our Lady.
Matthew (Laliberte), Sr. M., M.T. p. 73.
Mechtild (Hackl), Sr. M., M.D. p. 160.

Medical Missions. Ghana. p. 95
India. p. 35.
Pakistan. pp. 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 85.
Venezuela. p. 135.
W. Pakistan. pp. 165, 170, 173, 176, 180, 186.
Medical Missions, Venezuela, **See,** Judibana. S.C.M.M.
Maracaibo. S.C.M.M. etc.
Medical Technology. Venezuela. p. 152.
Mercedes (Horcher), Sr. M., B.S. p. 159.
Michael (Avaran), Sr. M. F., R.N. p. 6.
Michael Ann (Schaaf), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). Jagmohan, Student Technologist. p. 46.
Michael Ann (Schaaf), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). pp. 48, 62.
Michele (Normand), Sr. M., R.N. p. 39.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr., B.S.N. The Role of the Hospital in Venezuela. p. 132.
Miriam (Hoover), Sr., B.S.N. p. 135.
Miriam Paul (Klaus), Sr., M.D. p. 182.
Mission Assignments 1963. pp. 158, 159.
Motilon Indians. p. 141.
Music. India. p. 26.
Muslim People. Pakistan. pp. 162, 165, 169, 170.
Muthana, Frances, M.B.B.S. Women Doctors in India Today. p. 21.

N

Naomi (Lambert), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160.
Nathan (Rempler), Sr. M. p. 160.
New Delhi, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 28, 34, 40, 46, 49, 52, 56, 60.
Nicola (Franssens), Sr. M. pp. 73, 115.
Night Scene in Rawalpindi. By Sr. M. Roberta. p. 180.
Norine (Smith), Sr. M. p. 159.
Nurses. India. pp. 52, 189.
Pakistan. pp. 74, 98.
W. Pakistan. p. 169.
Nurses Training School at the Crossroads of the East. By Sr. M. Charles, B.S.N. p. 52.
Nursing Education. India. p. 18.
Nursing. India. p. 17.
Public Health (India). p. 49.
Venezuela. p. 144.
West Pakistan. p. 30.
Nutrition. India. p. 31.
Nutrition in the Andes. p. 149.

O

Orem, Monica. In the Indian Field with the Public Health Nurse. p. 22.
Orthopedic Surgery. Venezuela. p. 146.
Our Family Hospital. By Sr. M. Anita. p. 138.
Our Lady of La–vang, S. Vietnam. p. 29.
Our Theme, 1963. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 1

P

Pakistan Forges Ahead. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 161.
Pakistan. Independence. pp. 69, 71, 72.
Pascal (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 94.
Pathans. pp. 170, 186.
Patna, India, See Also, Kurji, India. S.C.M.M.
Paul (Bazinet), Sr. M., M.D. p. 158.
Paulette (Elking), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 75.
Pediatric Problems in Dacca, East Pakistan. By Sr. M. Christine, M.D. p. 105.
Pediatrics. India. p. 14.
W. Pakistan. p. 173.
Phyllis (Backer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 75.
Pia (Santiago), Sr. M., M.D. p. 7.
Pierre (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L. I Am the Medical Mission Sisters' Pioneer Hospital. p. 164.
Pollock, (Major) Rev. J. p. 60.
Population. Latin America. p. 130.
Praxedes (Mota), Sr. M., M.D. p. 158.
Profession of Service. By Sr. M. Juanita. p. 144.
Professions. Poona, India. p. 191.
Public Health. India. pp. 17, 22, 31, 49.
Pakistan. pp. 71, 86.
Public Health Nursing. p. 23.
Purcell, Harry K., M.D. The Role of the Hospital in the Emerging Asian Nations. p. 34.
Purcell, Harry K., M.D. pp. 38, 39.
Purdah, W. Pakistan. pp. 156, 166.

Q

Quinhon, S. Vietnam. S.C.M.M. pp. 29, 59, 61, 122, 154.

R

Rajasthani People. India. p. 50.
Rawalpindi, W. Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 60, 156, 165, 170, 173, 176, 180, 186.
Raymond (Dion), Sr. M., R.N. p. 61.
Raymond, (Justice) Herman T. The Role of the Hospital in the Emerging Nation. p. 68.
Refugees. W. Pakistan. p. 168.
Regina Marie (Meissner), Sr., B.S. Pharm. p. 158.
Regis (Polcino), Sr. M., M.D. Unforgettable Patient. p. 76.
Regis (Polcino), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 75, 76, 78.
Renee (Roache), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 60.
Republic Day. India. p. 62.
Republic of the Congo. p. 95.
Rivers. East Pakistan. pp. 110, 116.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. Night Scene in Rawalpindi. p. 180.
Roberta (Euper), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 181, 182.
Roseanne (Sheenan), Sr. M. p. 158.
Rosemary (Smyth), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 159.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. Sakina Takes Us Home. p. 85.
Ruth (Hurley), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 73, 95.

S

Sagrada Familia Hospital, Judibana, **See,** Judibana. S.C.M.M.
Sakina Takes Us Home. By Sr. M. Ruth, R.N. p. 85.
Sarah (Lorenz), Sr. M., B.A. Amin–U–Din Takes Over. p. 82.
Who Makes Holy Family Hospital Tick? p. 176.
Sarah (Lorenz), Sr. M., B.A. p. 74.
Sebastian (Burkhardt), Sr. M., R.N. p. 160.
Sharma, P., M.D. p. 37.
Sharon (McGee), Sr. M., p. 160.
Sheila Marie (McGinnis), Sr., R.N. p. 158.
Sister Banks with Blood. By Sr. M. Joachim. p. 80.
South America, See, Latin America.
Spellman, (Cardinal), Francis. (New York). p. 60.
Stella (Gootee), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 135.
Stephen (LaBombard), Sr. M., R.N. p. 134.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. From the Village to the Capital City. p. 56.
Suzanna (Cook), Sr. M., R.N. p. 58.

T

Techiman, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 95, 124.
Techiman, Ghana, W. Africa. p. 30.
Technicians (Laboratory). India, **See,** Technologists, Medical.
Technologists (Medical). India. p. 46.
Teresita (Hinnegan), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
Tetanus. India. p. 19.
Venezuela. p. 135.
That Specialty Called Peds. By Sr. M. Frederic, M.D. p. 14.
The Battle of the Bottle. By Sr. Annemaria. p. 173.
Therese (Toppo), Sr. Marie F., R.N. p. 17.
The Role of the Hospital in the Asian Emerging Nations. By Sr. M. Frederic, M.D. p. 3.

The Role of the Hospital in the Emerging Asian Nations. By Harry K. Purcell. M.D., F.A.C.S. p. 34.
The Role of the Hospital in the Emerging Nation. By Justice Herman T. Raymond. p. 68.
The Role of the Hospital in Venezuela. By Sr. Miriam. p. 132.
The Role of the Modern Hospital in East Pakistan. By Mohammad Idris, M.B., B.S. p. 96.
The Twain Do Meet—at Holy Family Hospital, New Delhi. By E. F. Gerold, Jr. p. 40.

The Woman Who Lived Nowhere. By Sr. M. Julia. p. 170.
This Man—Mohammed Ali. By Sr. M. Loyola. p. 110.
Thomas Marie (Brady), Sr., R.N. p. 158.
Thomasina (Heidkamp), Sr. M., R.T. X—ray. p. 134.
Thuruthipuram, Kerala, S. India. S.C.M.M. p. 57.
Times of Decision. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 66.
Timothy (Amann), Sr. M., R.N. p. 137.
To Seat Nine and Sleep Six. By Sr. M. Jane. p. 88.
Trained Nurses Association. India. p. 189.
Training Nurses in India. By Sr. M. Carol, R.N. p. 17.
Transportation. Ghana. p. 95.
Republic of the Congo. p. 96.
Travaline, Patricia. (Sr. Maria Goretti, S.C.M.M.). The River is Their Life. p. 116.
Travel. Pakistan. p. 90.
Tuberculosis. p. 98.
India. pp. 4, 189.
Two Legs for Ninfa. By Sr. M. Anton. p. 146.
Types of Our Lady in the Old Testament:
By Sister M. Lawrence
Esther. p. 192 (a).
Judith. p. 160 (a).
Rachel. p. 96 (a)
Rebecca. p. 64 (a).
Ruth. p. 128 (a).
Sarah. p. 32 (a).

U

Unforgettable Patient. By Sr. M. Regis. p. 76.

V

Venezuela. p. 132.
Villages. India. pp. 49, 57.
S. Vietnam. p. 155.
Venezuela. p. 155.
W. Pakistan. p. 169.
Virginia (Sayers), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 61, 123.
Virika, Uganda. S.C.M.M. pp. 126, 127.

W

Well Ordered Charity. By Rev. Pierre Charles, S. J. p. 44.
West Pakistan. p. 162.
Where We Met. By Sr. Maria Goretti (Travaline). p. 119.
Who Makes Holy Family Hospital Tick? By Sr. M. Sarah. p. 176.
William (Dougherty), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 74, 78.
Women Doctors in India Today. By Frances Muthana, M.B.B.S. p. 21.
Women. Pakistan. pp. 74, 90.
Women Volunteers for Africa. p. 125.

Z

Zita (Sampon), Sr. M. p. 136.

The Medical Missionary Magazine

VOLUME XXXVIII
1964

Published By
THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)
8400 Pine Rd.
Philadelphia, Pa. 19111

INDEX 1964 - VOLUME XXXVIII

(Abbreviation S.C.M.M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

ADAPTATION. Ghana, West Africa. p. 117.
ADVENT-CHRISTMAS. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 161(a).
AFRICA. pp. 2, 5, 10, 14, 21.
  Education. p. 67.
  Medical Education. p. 68.
  Medical Missions. p. 36.
AFRICA. Medical Missions. See also Berekum, Fort Portal, Ghana, Uganda, etc.
AFRICA FOR THE AFRICANS. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 162.
ALBAN (Brannigan), Sr. M., S.R.N. p. 60.
ALOYSIUS (Schneider), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). Peter and Paul. pp. 71, 72.
AMAHL. By Sr. M. Philip. (I Met Amahl). p. 184.
AMATA (Pfaff), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 16, 79.
AMISSAH, (Archbishop) John K. (Cape Coast). The Challenge of Christian Leadership in West Africa Today. (Interview by Sr. M. Angelica). p. 130.
ANEMIA. Uganda. p. 149.
AMMAN, Jordan, S.C.M.M. pp. 60, 93.
ANGELA (Sullivan), Sr. M., R.P.T. p. 59.
ANGELICA (McInerney), Sr. M.
  Challenges of the Sixties in East and West Africa. p. 2.
  The Challenge of Education in East and West Africa. p. 66.
  We Must Understand. p. 34.
ANNETTE (Froehlich), Sr. M., R.N. p. 121.
A. P. REPORTER.
  The Omukama of Toro. p. 20.
ARK OF THE COVENANT. p. 128(a). By Sr. Miriam Therese
ASHANTI PEOPLE, Ghana. pp. 83, 88.
ATLANTA, GA. S.C.M.M. p. 188.
AUSTIN (Jung), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 61, 62, 190.
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A GHANAIAN NURSE. By Agnes Bio. p. 82.

B

BAKONJO PEOPLE. Uganda. p. 149.
BENEDICT (Young), Mother M., M.D., F.I.C.S. pp. 28, 188.
BEREKUM, Ghana. S.C.M.M. pp. 10, 17, 41, 51, 72, 83, 88, 107, 135, 139, 152.
BIO, Agnes, R.N.
  Autobiography of a Ghanaian Nurse, p. 82.
BLINDNESS. India. p. 187.
BOMBAY, India. S.C.M.M. p. 189.
BRIEF BRIGHT STAR. By Sr. M. Raphael. p. 17.
BURNING BUSH. p. 32(a). By Sr. Miriam Therese
BUTITI, Uganda. p. 104.
BWAMBA PEOPLE. Uganda. p. 149.
BWAMBA, Uganda. See Fort Portal, Uganda, S.C.M.M.

C

CACCAMISE, William, C., M.D. p. 187.
CAMARGO, Alba, R.N. (Women Volunteers for Africa Assoc.) p. 149.
CAMILLUS (Healy), Sr. M., R.N.
  For Each a Meaning. p. 163.
CARIPITO, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. pp. 93, 189.
CARMELA (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 158.
CATHOLIC ACTION. Ghana. pp. 130, 151.
CEPHAS (Hanks), Sr. M., R.N.
  A Nurse for Ghana's Future. p. 139.
CEPHAS (Hanks), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 74.
CEREMONIES, West Africa. p. 117.
CHALLENGE OF CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP IN WEST AFRICA TODAY. By Archbishop John K. Amissah. p. 130.
CHALLENGE OF EDUCATION IN EAST AND WEST AFRICA. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 66.
CHALLENGES OF THE SIXTIES IN EAST AND WEST AFRICA. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 2.
CHOLERA. Asia. p. 63.
CHURCH'S HARVEST TIME. By Sr. M. Lawrence p. 129(a).
CHURCH'S RESPONSE TO THE CHALLENGE OF INDEPENDENCE IN UGANDA. By Most Rev. Vincent J. McCauley, C.S.C. p. 14.
COMMITMENT. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 48.
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT. Ghana. p. 152.
COMPASSION. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 112.

D

DACCA, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 58, 61.
DANIEL (Zosso), Sr. M., Mama Ata. p. 55.
DARRAH (Degnan), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP).
  No Small Contribution. p. 50.
DARRAH (Degnan), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 148.

DE MONTFORT (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N.
Wanted: Schools of Nursing. p. 76.
DE MONTFORT (Kershbaumer), Sr. M., R.N.
pp. 58, 92, 189.
DIET. West Africa. p. 110.
DOCTORS. Ghana. p. 68.
DOCTORS. Uganda. p. 68.
DOROTHY (Canary), Sr. M., R.T. X-ray. p. 9.
DRUMS. West Africa. p. 120.
DRUMS FOR THE WEDDING MARCH. By Sr. M. Theodore. p. 119.

E

EASTER. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 33(a).
ECONOMICS. SEE, Ghana, Economics, Africa, Economics, etc.
EDUCATION, Africa. SEE Africa. Education.
EILEEN (Castellini). Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 128.
ELISE (Wynen), Sr. M., M.D. p. 91.
ENCOUNTER IS A WORD. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 24.
EPIPHANY. p. 1(a).
ESSEN, Germany. S.C.M.M. p. 125.
ESSUAH, (Bishop) Joseph A. (Kumasi).
Women in West Africa. p. 98.
ESTHER (Thaden), Sr. M., B.S.N. pp. 27, 62.
EYE DISEASES. India. p. 187.
EZECHIEL'S GATE. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 64(a).

F

FAST CHANGING GHANA. An Interview with Sr. M. Paula. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 10.
FERNANDE (Pelletier), Sr. M., M.D.
Impact of a Changing Economy on Disease. p. 40.
FIDELIS (S.Abad Santos), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 157.
FOR EACH A MEANING. By Sr. M. Camillus. p. 163.
FORT PORTAL, Uganda. p. 104.
FORT PORTAL, Uganda, East Africa. S.C.M.M.
pp. 4, 8, 14, 21, 23, 44, 47, 52, 58, 92, 105, 146, 189.
FORT PORTAL, Uganda, East Africa, See also, Virika, Uganda. S.C.M.M.
FRANCIS (Webster), Sr. M., M.D., Ph.D.
Kokofu Prepares Them. p. 154.
FRANCIS (Webster), Sr. M., M.D., Ph.D. pp. 53, 181.
FREDERIC (Niedfield), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 27, 60, 126, 158.

G

GABRIEL (Jollett), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 189.
GABRIELA MARIA (Ehrlich), Sr.M.D. p. 40.
GHANA. Economy. pp. 34, 41.
GHANA. Education. pp. 67, 74.
GHANA, West Africa. pp. 3, 10, 17, 100, 108, 117, 132.
GOD'S CITY, (Sion.) By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 96(a).
GREGORY (Gates), Sr. M., M.D.
Medical Practice in Uganda. p. 146.
GREGORY (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. p. 148.
GUNSHOT AND MAGIC. By Sr. M. Marianne. p. 88.

H

HALLINAN, (Archbishop) Paul J. (Atlanta), p.188.
HIS HAND SET IN ON ME. By Sr. M. Philip. p.136.
HOSPITALS. Ghana, West Africa. p. 117.

I

I MET AMAHL. By Sr. M. Philip. p. 184.
IMPACT OF A CHANGING ECONOMY ON DISEASE By Sr. M. Fernande. p. 40.
INDIA. Doctors. p. 191.
ISIDORE (Bollich), Sr. M., B.A. p. 87.
ISLAM. p. 31.

J

JACOB'S LADDER. By Sr.Miriam Therese. p.160(a).
JEAN MARIE (Everett), Sr. p. 158.
JOHN (Zweber), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP)
Live and Learn in Kokofu. p. 85.
No Small Contribution. p. 50.
JORDAN. Refugees. p. 63.
JUANITA (Ortega), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 90.
JUDE MARIE (Garbaccio), Sr., R.N. pp. 13, 189.
JUTTA (Hadamek), Sr. M., R.N. p. 125.

K

KARACHI, West Pakistan, S.C.M.M. p. 190.
KASANGA, Uganda. p. 184.
KOKOFU, Ghana, S.C.M.M. pp. 53, 55, 85, 155, 179.
KOKOFU PREPARES THEM. By Sr. M. Francis p. 154.

L

LAAST, (Mr. and Mrs.) William. p. 151.
LABORATORY TECHNICIANS. Ghana. p. 72.
LAGOSIANS. West Africa. p. 120.
LAWRENCE (McKenna), Sr. M., M.A.
Advent-Christmas. p. 161(a).
Harvest Time. p. 129(a).
Safari. p. 173.
Season of Epiphany. p. 1(a).
Season of Lent-Easter. p. 33(a).
Season of Pentecost. p. 65(a).
Season of Post-Pentecost. p. 97(a).
Witness. p. 144.
LEADERSHIP. Ghana. pp. 132, 151, 154.

LENT. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 33(a).
LEPROSY, Ghana. pp. 155, 179.
LIVE AND LEARN IN KOKOFU. By Sr. M. John. p. 85.
LONG, Richard F.
Uhuru and the Medical Mission Sisters Come to Uganda. p. 4.
The Omukama of Toro. p. 20.
LONG TRIP NORTH. By Sr. M. Raphael. p. 169.

Mc

MC CAULEY, (Bishop) Vincent J., C.S.C. (Fort Portal).
The Church's Response to the Challenge of Independence in Uganda. p. 14.

M

MADELEINE SOPHIE (DuVally), Sr. M. p. 61.
MAHONEY, Alice D.
A Naming Ceremony. p. 117.
MAHONEY, William (Ambassador to Ghana). p.117.
MAMA ATA. By Sr. M. Daniel. p. 55.
MANDAR, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 30, 127.
MARACAIBO, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 90.
MARIANNE (Cauzillo), Sr. M., R.N.
Gunshot and Magic. p. 88.
A Nurse Midwife Reports from Ghana. p. 106.
MARIANNE (Cauzillo), Sr. R.N. p. 42.
MARIE SARTO (Doud), Sr., R.N.
A Study in Contrast. p. 114.
MARK (Brletic), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 128, 158.
MARRIAGE. Ghana. p. 108.
Uganda. p. 104.
West Africa. pp. 101, 120.
MARTINA (Schaefer), Sr. M., R.N. p. 121.
MARTYRS OF UGANDA, SEE, Uganda Martyrs.
MEDICAL MISSIONS. Africa. p. 162.
East Pakistan. p. 58.
Ghana. pp. 3, 10, 35, 41, 51, 53, 55, 58, 71, 82, 88, 135, 162.
India. pp. 59, 60.
Jordan. p. 63.
Kenya. p. 190.
S. Vietnam. p. 95.
Uganda. pp. 3, 8, 32, 44, 53, 76, 136, 146, 162.
MEDICAL PRACTICE IN UGANDA. By Sr. M. Gregory. p. 146.
MERCIA (Evans), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 94.
MIDWIFERY. Ghana. p. 108, 109.
MIDWIVES. Ghana. pp. 107, 111.
MIRIAM THERESE (Winter), Sr., B.Mus.
Old Testament Symbols of Our Lady: Ark of the Covenant. p. 128(a).
The Burning Bush. p. 32(a).
Ezechiel's Gate. p. 64(a).
God's City. (Sion). p. 96(a).
Jacob's Ladder. p. 160(a).
Root of Jesse. p. 192(a).
MISEREOR, W. Germany. p. 159.
MISSIONS. Ghana. W. Africa. pp. 117, 132, 139.
Uganda. p. 136.
MISSIONS. Uganda, SEE also, Bwamba, Diseases, Fort Portal, S.C.M.M. Medical Missions, Virika, etc.
MR. AND MRS. IN UGANDA. By Rev. Francis Zagorc, C.S.C. p. 102.
MORTALITY, INFANT. Ghana. p. 108.
MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON, Uganda. p. 8.
MYMENSINGH, E. Pakistan, S.C.M.M. p. 128.

N

NAMING CEREMONY. By Alice D. Mahoney. p. 117.
NANGINA, Kenya. S.C.M.M. p. 190.
NEHRU JAWAHARLAL (India). p. 128.
NEW DELHI, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 128, 157.
NEW LEASE ON LIFE. By Sr. M. Francis. p. 179.
NKRUMAH, Kwame (Pres. of Ghana). p. 162.
NO SMALL CONTRIBUTION. By Srs. M. Paula, Darrah, and John. p. 50.
NURSE FOR GHANA'S FUTURE. By Sr. M. Cephas. p. 139.
NURSE MIDWIFE REPORTS FROM GHANA. By Sr. Marianne. p. 106.
NURSES. Berekum. p. 139.
Ghana. pp. 70, 83, 139.
Maracaibo, Venezuela. p. 90.
Uganda. pp. 70, 77.
NURSES, SEE Nursing.
NURSING. India. p. 61.
Uganda. p. 58.
NUTRITION. Ghana. p. 44.

O

OLD TESTAMENT SYMBOLS OF OUR LADY. By Sr. Miriam Therese.
Ark of the Covenant. p. 128(a).
The Burning Bush. p. 32(a).
Ezechiel's Gate. p. 64(a).
God's City (Sion). p. 96(a).
Jacob's Ladder. p. 160(a).
Root of Jesse. p. 192(a).
OMUKAMA OF TORO. By An A.P. Reporter. p. 20.
ONCHOCERCIASIS. (Africa). p. 36.
"OUTDOORING CEREMONY," Ghana. p. 153.

P

PASCAL (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 30.

PASCAL (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.N. p. 127.
PATNA, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 27, 59, 60, 126, 158, 187.
PAUL (Bazinet), Sr. M., M.D. p. 59, 126.
PAUL VI (Pope). pp. 191, 192, 32, 96, 123.
PAULA (D'Errico), Sr. M., R.N., R.M.
No Small Contribution. p. 50.
The Laasts – Not the Least of Ghanian Leaders. p. 151.
PAULINE (Yadava), Sr. M.F., R.N., R.M. p. 28.
PENTECOST SEASON. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 65(a).
PETER AND PAUL. By Sr. M. Aloysius and Sr. M. Theodore. p. 71.
PHARMACY. Ghana. p. 74.
PHILADELPHIA, PA. S.C.M.M. p. 28.
PHILIP (Hornung), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm.
I Met Amahl. p. 184.
His Hand Set In On Me. p. 136.
Your Name? Your Village? Your Work? p. 45.
PHILIP (Hornung), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. pp. 147, 150.
PIERRE (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L.
Africa for the Africans. p. 162.
Commitment. p. 48.
Compassion. p. 112.
Encounter is a Word. p. 24.
Fast Changing Ghana: An Interview with Sister M. Paula. p. 10.
Responsibility. p. 80.
Service. p. 182.
PIRE, (Rev.) Dominique, O.P. p. 31.
POLYGAMY. Africa. p. 99.
Uganda. p. 116.
PUBLIC HEALTH. Africa. p. 162.
Ghana. p. 164.
Uganda. pp. 173, 184.

Q

QUINHON, South Vietnam. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 91.

R

RAPHAEL (Devane), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm.
Brief Bright Star. p. 17.
Long Trip North. p. 169.
RAWALPINDI, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 127, 157.
RESPONSIBILITY. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 80.
ROOT OF JESSE. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 192(a)
ROSALIE (Pollinzi), Sr. M. p. 26.
RURAL DEVELOPMENT, SEE, Africa, India, etc. Economics, Education, Medical Missions, Public Health, Villages, etc.

S

SAFARI. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 173.
SEASONS (Liturgical). By Sr. M. Lawrence.
Advent-Christmas. p. 161(a).
Church's Harvest Time. p. 129(a).
Epiphany. p. 1(a).
Lent-Easter. p. 33(a).
Pentecost. p. 65(a).
Post-Pentecost. p. 97(a).
SERVICE. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 182.
SMALLPOX, India. p. 187.
STUDY IN CONTRAST. By Sr. Marie Sarto. p. 114.

T

TECHIMAN, Ghana, W. Africa. S.C.M.M. pp. 74, 121.
TERENCE (Phelan), Sr. M., M.T. (ASCP). p. 128.
TETANUS. India. p. 59.
THE LAASTS – NOT THE LEAST OF GHANIAN LEADERS. p. 151.
THEODORE (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm.
Drums for the Wedding March. p. 119.
Peter and Paul. p. 71.
THEODORE (Spaeth), Sr. M., B.S. Pharm. p. 133.
TIMOTHY (Amann), Sr. M., R.N. p. 93.
TUBERCULOSIS. India. p. 126.

U

UGANDA, East Africa. pp. 2, 4, 14, 21, 104.
Economy. pp. 36, 44.
Education. pp. 67, 77.
UGANDA MARTYRS. pp. 136, 159.
UHURU AND THE MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS COME TO UGANDA. By Richard F. Long. p. 4.
URDU LANGUAGE. W. Pakistan. p. 127.

V

VILLAGES. Uganda. p. 149.
VIRIKA, Uganda. SEE also, Fort Portal, Uganda.

W

WANTED: SCHOOLS OF NURSING. By Sr. M. de Montfort. p. 76.
WASHINGTON, D.C. S.C.M.M. p. 28.
WATUTSI PEOPLE. Uganda. p. 149.
WE MUST UNDERSTAND. By Sr. M. Angelica. p. 34.
WITNESS. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 144.
WOMEN. Africa. pp. 68, 99, 103, 107.
WOMEN. Uganda. p. 115.

WOMEN IN WEST AFRICA. By Most Rev. Joseph A. Essuah. p. 98.

Y

YOUR NAME? YOUR VILLAGE? YOUR WORK? By Sr. M. Philip. p. 45.

Z

ZAGORC, (Rev.) Francis, C.S.C.
Mr. and Mrs. In Uganda. p. 102.

archives

THE MEDICAL MISSIONARY

MAGAZINE

VOLUMES XXXIX - XL - XLI

1965 - 1966 - 1967

Published By

THE SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
(Medical Mission Sisters)

8400 Pine Road

Philadelphia, Pa. 19111

INDEX 1965 - VOLUME XXXIX
(Abbreviation S. C. M. M. stands for Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries)

A

ABORIGINALS, India. p. 137.
ADAPTATION. See Cultural Adaptation.
AMMAN, Jordan. S. C. M. M. p. 168.
ANEMIA. Ghana. p. 147.
ANGELA (Sullivan), Sr. M., R. P. T. Come With A Burst of Song. pp. 42-46.
ANNUNCIATION, The. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 64 (a).
ASSUMPTION, The. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 128 (a).
AT THE HEART OF OUR WORK IS WORSHIP. pp. 112, 113.
AUTHENTICITY. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 97 (a).
AUXILIARY, New Delhi. p. 7.

B

BENEDICT (Young), Mother M., M. D., F. I. C. S. p. 57.
BENET (Gilland), Sr. M., M. A. Rich in Promise. pp. 172-175.
BENGAL, East Pakistan. p. 100.
BENGAL: Case History. By Sr. M. Claude. pp. 100-103.
BEREKUM, Ghana. S. C. M. M. p. 146.
BIRTH CONTROL. See Population Control.

C

CAMPION (Reynolds), Sr., S. R. N. We Were There - Kenya. p. 134.
CARIPITO, Venezuela, S. C. M. M. p. 155.
CARMELA (Canlas), Sr. M., R. N. I Am A Villager. pp. 77-82.
CATHOLIC MATERNITY INSTITUTE, Santa Fe, New Mexico. p. 83.
CHARLES (Salz), Sr. M., R. N., B. S. N. New Delhi: A Community Service. pp. 4-11.
CHOLERA, India. p. 50.
CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS. By Sr. M. Lawrence. pp. 114-118.
CLAUDE (Voss), Sr. M., M. D. Bengal: Case History. pp. 100-103.
COME WITH A BURST OF SONG. By Sr. M. Angela. p. 42-46.
COMMUNITY. Entire Jan.-Feb. issue.
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, New Delhi, India. See New Delhi, India, S. C. M. M.
CULTURAL ADAPTATION, India. p. 11.
CYRIL (Jacko), Sr., B. S., R. N. R. M. We Were There - India. p. 135.

D

DACCA, E. Pakistan. S. C. M. M. p. 57.
DANCES, Indian. p. 46.
DARRAH (Degnan), Sr. M., M. T. (A. S. C. P.) We Were There - Uganda. p. 133.
DEVELOPING A SPIRIT OF SERVICE. By Sr. M. Roberta. pp. 163-167.
DOLORES (Paulus), Sr., R. N., B. S. N. We Were There - Pakistan. p. 136.
DOUGHERTY, Mary Ellen, Director W. V. A. See Woman Volunteers Association. Volunteers for Service. pp. 180-184.
DRUMS. p. 60.
DUNN, Mary C., R. N. C. N. M., M. S. Significant Contribution. pp. 83-85.

E

EACH DAY AN AWAKENING. By Sr. M. Paul. pp. 47-51.
8 ANNAS AND 3 EGGS By Sr. M. Suzanna. pp. 54-56.
EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS, Bombay, India. p. 61.

F

FAMILY PLANNING. See Population Control.
FIESTA. By Sr. M. Patrice. pp. 176-177.
FLOODS, India. p. 28, East Pakistan. p. 125.
FOR PRINCES AND PAUPERS. By Sr. M. Mercia. pp. 168-171.
FORT PORTAL, UGANDA. See Virika, Uganda. S. C. M. M.
FRANCIS (Webster), Sr. M., M. D. Inn For A Night. pp. 16-19.
FREDERIC (Niedfield), Sr. M., M. D. Rajendra Meets The Team. pp. 12-15.
FREEDOM. Sept.-Oct. issue
FREEDOM. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 129 (a).
FREEDOM IN RELIGIOUS OBEDIENCE. By Sr. M. Lawrence. pp. 152-154.
FREEDOM: Key to Improved Maternity Care. By Sr. M. Rosemary. pp. 144-149

G

GHANA. Independence. pp. 132, 146, 149.

H

HEALTH SCHEME, INDIA. See New Delhi, India. S. C. M. M.
HOSPITALS, MISSION. pp. 114, 119.
HUSSEIN (King) Jabal. (Jordan) p. 171.

I

I AM A VILLAGER. By Sr. M. Carmela. pp. 77-82.
IF THE FOOT HURTS. By Sr. M. Pascal. pp. 88-90.
INDIA. Independence. p. 135.
INDIAN NURSING COUNCIL. See Nurses and Nursing, India.
INN FOR A NIGHT. By Sr. M. Francis. pp. 16-19.
IT WAS MY PRIVILEGE. By Sr. M. Susanna p. 122-123

J

JOSEPH MARIE (Ouelette), Sr. M., R. N. C. R. N. A. Their Clinic pp. 22-24.

JUDIBANA, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 22.

K

KENYA. Independence. p. 134.
KOKOFU, Ghana. S.C.M.M. p. 16.
KOKOFU Leprosarium. See Kokofu, Ghana. S.C.M.M.
KURJI (Patna), India. S.C.M.M. pp. 12, 46, 77.

L

LAWRENCE (McKenna), Sr. M., M.A.
Authenticity, p. 97 (a).
Christian Institutions. pp. 114-118.
Freedom. p. 129 (a).
Freedom in Religious Obedience. pp. 152-154.
Openness. p. 33 (a).
Relevance. p. 65 (a).
The Sense of Community. p. 1 (a).
Service. p. 161 (a).
LAY APOSTOLATE, Venezuela. p. 27.
LEPROSY. p. 191.
LITTLE ISLAND. By Sr. M. Loyola. pp. 150-151.
LOTS FOR LITTLE THRIFT SHOP. p. 189.
LOYOLA (Landry), Sr. M., B.A. Little Island. pp. 150-151.

M

MALARIA. India. p. 64.
MANDAR, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 88-137.
MARIANNE (Cauzillo), Sr., R.N. We Were There - Ghana. p. 132.
MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN, Back Covers.
Queenship, Jan.-Feb. issue.
Annunciation, Mar.-Apr. issue.
Presentation, May-June issue.
Assumption, July-Aug. issue.
Maternity, Sept.-Oct. issue.
Visitation, Nov.-Dec. issue.
MATERNITY, The. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 160 (a).
MEALS FOR MILLIONS. India. p. 8.
MEDICAL MISSION APOSTOLATE. See Themes of the Church Today.
MEDICAL MISSIONS. S.C.M.M. See Geographical headings.
MEDICINE, INTERNATIONAL. pp. 31, 192.
MERCIA (Evans), Sr. M., B. Pharm. For Princes and Paupers. pp. 168-171.
MIDWIFERY, Ghana, p. 146, Santa Fe, New Mexico, p. 83.
MIRIAM THERESE (Winter), Sr., B. Mus.
The Annunciation. p. 64 (a).
The Assumption. p. 128 (a).
The Maternity. p. 160 (a).
The Presentation. p. 96 (a).
The Queenship. p. 32 (a).
Quinhon 1965. pp. 68-73.
Solution From Within. pp. 104-111.
The Visitation. p. 192 (a).
Worship. pp. 112-113.
MISSION HOSPITAL In Service Training. p. 118
MUASHIR MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. See Amman, Jordan, S.C.M.M.
MUASHIR, SA'D, M.D. pp. 168, 170.
MUSIC. Pakistan. p. 42.

N

NANGINA, Kenya. S.C.M.M. p. 134.
NEUMANN, (Mr. and Mrs.) Edward. p. 186.
NEW DELHI: A Community Service. By Sr. M. Charles. pp. 4-11.
NEW DELHI, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 5, 75.
NOT AFRAID OF ANY ROAD AHEAD. By Sr. M. Pierre. pp. 137-143.
NURSES AND NURSING, India. pp. 8, 11.
NURSING EDUCATION. S.C.M.M.
Ghana, p. 108.
East Pakistan, p. 104.
West Pakistan, pp. 106, 163.
Uganda, p. 107.
Venezuela, p. 109.
Vietnam, p. 110.

O

OLALIA, Alejandro, Bishop of Lipa. p. 60.
OPENNESS. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 33 (a).
OPENNESS OF MISSIONARY SISTERS. pp. 52, 53.

P

PAKISTAN, Independence. p. 136.
PASCAL (Volker), Sr. M., B.S.M. If The Foot Hurts. pp. 88-90.
PATNA, India. S.C.M.M. See Kurji (Patna) India. S.C.M.M.
PATNA CITY, Bihar, India. S.C.M.M. p. 135.
PATRICE (McSweeney), Sr. M., R.N. Fiesta. pp. 176, 177.
PAUL (Bazinet), Sr. M., M.D.
Each Day An Awakening. pp. 47-51.
PEACE CORPS. India. p. 7.
PENDZWA, Congo, S.C.M.M. p. 91.
PHILIPPINE NOVITIATE. S.C.M.M. p. 60.
PIERRE (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L.
Not Afraid Of Any Road Ahead. pp. 137-143.
Relevance of A Sister. p. 86.
Service. p. 178.
That They May Have Life. pp. 119-123.
These Are Our People: This Is Our Response. pp. 35-41.
POONA NOVITIATE, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 27, 172.
POPULATION CONTROL, New Delhi, India. p. 8.
PRESENTATION, The. By Sr. M. Therese. p. 96 (a).
PROJECT VIETNAM. p. 191.
PUBLIC HEALTH, India. S.C.M.M. Kurji (Patna). p. 78. New Delhi, p. 6.
PURCELL, Harry K., M.D. pp. 75, 94. Real Charity. pp. 74-76.

Q

QUEENSHIP, The. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 32 (a).
QUINHON 1965. By Sr. Miriam Therese. pp. 68-73.
QUINHON, South Vietnam. S.C.M.M. p. 68.

R

RAJENDRA MEETS THE TEAM. By Sr. M. Frederic. pp. 12-15.
RAWALPINDI, West Pakistan. S.C.M.M. P. 136.
REAL CHARITY. By Dr. Harry K. Purcell, M.D. pp. 74-76.
REFUGEES. Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. p. 136.
REFUGEES, Tibetan. p. 8.
REFUGEES, Vietnam. p. 91.
RELEVANCE. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 65 (a).
RELEVANCE OF A SISTER. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 86.
RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY. pp. 20, 21.
RELIGIOUS LIFE. pp. 20, 152.
RICH IN PROMISE. Sr. M. Benet. pp. 172-175.
ROBERTA (Euper), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 163-167.
ROSEMARY (Smyth), Sr. M., B.S.N. C.M.
Freedom: Key to Improved Maternity Care. pp. 144-149.

S

SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO. See Catholic Maternity Institute.
SCHOOLS OF NURSING. S.C.M.M. See Nursing Education. S.C.M.M.
SELF-HELP FOR DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. p. 118.
THE SENSE OF COMMUNITY. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 1 (a)
SERVICE. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 161 (a).
SERVICE. By Sr. M. Pierre. p. 178.
SIGNIFICANT CONTRIBUTION. Mary C. Dunn, R.N., C.N.M., M.S. p. 83-85.
SOLUTION FROM WITHIN. By Sr. Miriam Therese. pp. 104-111.
SUZANNA (Cook), Sr. M., R.N.
8 Annas and 3 Eggs. pp. 54-56.
Privilege. pp. 122, 123.

T

TAGORE, RABINDRANATH. p. 46.
THANKS TO L. & M. By Rev. Anthony Weber, C.S.C. pp. 57-59.
THAT THEY MAY HAVE LIFE. By Sr. M. Pierre. pp. 119-123.
THEIR CLINIC. By Sr. Joseph Marie. pp.22-24.
THEME FOR 1965. p. 1.
THEME. Medical Missionary 1965. See Themes of the Church Today.
THEMES OF THE CHURCH TODAY. Sense of Community, Jan.-Feb. issue.
Openness, Mar.-Apr. issue
Relevance, May-June issue.
Authencity, July-Aug. issue.
Freedom, Sept.-Oct. issue.
Service, Nov. Dec. issue.
THESE ARE OUR PEOPLE: This Is Our Response. By Sr. M. Pierre. pp. 35-41.
THURUTHIPURAM, India. S.C.M.M. pp. 29, 54.

U

UGANDA, Independence. p. 133.
UNICEF, New Delhi. p. 8.

V

VIRIKA, Uganda. S.C.M.M. p. 180.
VISITATION, The. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 192. (a).
VOLUNTEERS FOR SERVICE. By Mary Ellen Dougherty. pp. 180-184.

W

WEBER, (Rev.) Anthony, C.S.C. p. 58.
Thanks to L. & M. pp. 57-59.
WE WERE THERE. Ghana-Sr. Marianne. Uganda-Sr. Darrah, Kenya-Sr. M. Campion, India-Sr. M. Cyril, Pakistan-Sr. M. Dolores. pp. 131 to 136 inclusive.
WOMEN VOLUNTEERS ASSOCIATION. p. 180.
WORSHIP. By Sr. Miriam Therese. pp. 112, 113.

Z

ZIRKEL, (Mr. and Mrs.) George H. p. 187.

INDEX 1966 - VOLUME XL

A

ABDUL. By Sr. Bernadette Marie. pp. 22, 23.
A CREATION MYTH ACCORDING TO WARAO LEGENDS.
Translated by Sr. M. Mercedes. pp. 144, 145.
ADAPTATION. See Cultural Adaptation.
A HOSPITAL COMMUNITY. A Community Hospital. By Sr. M. Piere. pp. 67-71.
A LOT TO LEARN. By Sr. M.F. Lourdes. pp. 83-85.
A MISSIONARY'S LIFE IS PEOPLED WITH GIFTS. By Sr. M. Pierre. pp. 122, 123.
ANGELICA (McInerney), Sr. M. India Reports. pp. 104-107.
ANTON (Preibis), Sr. M., B.S., R.P.T. Rehabilitated....Discharged. pp. 40-43.
ART, AFRICAN. p. 136.
AUSTRIA REMEMBERS. By Sr. M. Richard. pp. 112-114.

B

BARISAL, SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL MUSIC. See Music. Pakistan.
BENEDICT (Young), Sr. M., M.D. Bepari's Village. pp. 72-75.

BEPARI'S VILLAGE. By Sr. M. Benedict. pp. 72-75.
BEREKUM, Ghana. S.C.M.M. p. 116.
BERNADETTE MARIE (Town), Sr. B.S.
Abdul. pp. 22, 23.
Kindness In Return. pp. 108, 109.
Pine Road's UN. pp. 171-173.
BERTRAND (Wing), Sr. M., R.N., B.S.N.E., R.M., M.S.N. Where Communities Meet. pp. 80-82.
BONGAO, SULU, Philippines. S.C.M.M. pp. 115, 156.
BRIGETTA (Leier), Sr. M., R.N., B.S.
Building Community-Sports. pp. 86, 87.
BROWN, Roy E. Medical Problems of the Developing Countries. pp. 168-170.
BUILDING COMMUNITY. By Sr. M. Brigetta, Sr. M. Florence, Sr. M. Rachel, pp. 86-89.

C

CACCAMISE, William, Dr. p. 90.
CARIPITO, Venezuela. S.C.M.M. p. 142.
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. p. 185.
CATHOLIC MATERNITY INSTITUTE, Santa Fe, New Mexico. p. 44.
CHOLERA. India. p. 159.
CHOTA NAGPUR PROJECT, India. p. 185.
CHRISTMAS IN INDIA. By Marjorie Huber. pp. 174, 175.
CLEMENTINE (Damen), Sr. M. Kindness On Foot. p. 79.
COMING THROUGH LOUD AND CLEAR. By Sr. M. Rachel. pp. 147-149.
COMMUNITY. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 65 (Editorial).
COMMUNITY OF FRIENDS, By Sr. M. Lawrence. pp. 76-78.
COOPERATIVE. See Maracaibo, Venezuela. S.C.M.M.
CULTURAL ADAPTATION. p. 131.
CULTURE. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 129 (Editorial).

D

DACCA, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 30, 147, 155.
DENGEL, Mother Anna. Ehrenring Award. p. 112.

E

ELOYSE (Connelly), Sr. M.
Mary At The Heart of The Family. p. 64 (a).
Mary in the Midst of the Community of Men. p. 96 (a).
Mary Leading Each Nation to God. p. 123 (a).
Mary: the Glory of Her Heritage, the Honor of Her People. p. 160 (a).
Mary: Type of the Universal Church. p. 192 (a).
Mary: Unique Among Men. p. 32 (a).
ESSEN, Germany, S.C.M.M. p. 28.
EVERY JOB HAS ITS HAZARDS. By Sr. M. Roberta. pp. 4-11.
EYE MOBILE UNIT, Kenya. p. 118.

F

FAMILY. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 33 (Editorial).
FAMILY STRUCTURES. By Sr. M. Isabelle. pp. 35-39.
FLORENCE (Pierson). Sr. M., R.N. Building Community - Cooperative. pp. 87, 88.
FORT PORTAL, Uganda. See Virika, Uganda. S.C.M.M. p. 119.
FRESH IMPETUS, STRONGER LIGHT, MORE SAVORY SALT. By Sr. M. Richard. pp. 150, 151.

G

GOLDENWEIGHTS OF THE ASHANTIS, The. By Margaret Plais. pp. 136-138.

H

HINDUSTANI SCHOOL OF MUSIC, MUSSORRIE. See Music, Pakistan.
HUBER, MARJORIE. Christmas in India. pp. 174, 175.

I

INDIA REPORTS. By Sr. M. Angelica. pp. 104-107.
INTERNATIONALITY. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 161 (Editorial).
ISABELLE (Healy), Sr. M., B.A. Family Structures. pp. 35-39.

J

JUANITA (Ortega), Sr. M., B.S.N. Take One Giant Step. pp. 101-103.

K

KARACHI, West Pakistan, S.C.M.M. p. 155.
KINDNESS IN RETURN. By Sr. Bernadette Marie. pp. 108-109.
KINDNESS ON FOOT. By Sr. M. Clementine Damen. p. 79.
KURJI (Patna), India. S.C.M.M. p. 105, 131.

L

LAWRENCE (McKenna), Sr. M., M.A. Community. p. 65.
Community of Friends. pp. 76-78.
Culture. p. 129. (Editorial).
Family. p. 33.
Internationality. p. 161. (Editorial).
Man. p. 1.
Nation. p. 97.
"Salaam" - Her Greeting and Her Work. pp. 16-21.
LIFE SITUATIONS THAT CHALLENGE. By Sr. M. Paul. pp. 131-135.
LITURGY, Indian. p. 159.
LOURDES (Tobin). Sr. M.F., M.D.
A Lot To Learn. pp. 83-85.
There's Always a Reason. pp. 139-141.

M

MALARIA, India. p. 95.
MAN. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 1. (Editorial).
MANDAR, India. S.C.M.M. p. 68.
MARACAIBO, Venezuela, S.C.M.M. p. 87.
MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN. Back Covers.
Unique among Men. Jan.-Feb. issue.
At The Heart of the Family. Mar.-Apr. issue.
In The Midst of the Community of Men. May-June issue.
Leading Each Nation to God, July-Aug. issue.
The Glory of Her Heritage, The Honor of Her People. Sept.-Oct. issue.
Type of The Universal Church, Nov.-Dec. issue.
MED-AID (Medical Assistance for Isolated Doctors). p. 189.
MEDICAL CARE. Salvation Army. p. 31.
MEDICAL MISSION APOSTOLATE. See New Directions. p. 99.
MEDICAL MISSIONS. S.C.M.M. See Geographical headings/
MEDICAL PROBLEMS OF THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES.
By Roy E. Brown. pp. 168-170.
MERCEDES (Horcher), SR. M., B.S.
A Creation Myth According To Warso Legends. pp. 144-145.
People Of The Water. pp. 142-146.
MESSAGE OF CHRISTMAS. The. By Sr. Miriam Therese. pp. 163-167.
MICHAEL (Thakadyel), Sr. M. Th., R.N.
Public Health Work Must Reach The Villages. pp. 48-53.
MICHAEL (Waters). Sr. M., What Does It Mean To Be A Family? pp. 44-47.
MIDWIFERY, S.C.M.M. Bombay, p. 107
Ghana, p. 116.
MIRIAM (Hoover), Mother, B.S. New Directions. pp. 99, 100.
MIRIAM THERESE (Winter), Sr., B. Mus.
The Message Of Christmas, pp. 163-167.
The Virgin At The Heart Of The Family Of Man. p. 55.
Worldwide. pp. 176-179, 181-184.
MUSIC, Pakistan. pp. 88, 147.
MUTUALLY ENRICHED. By Sr. M. Philip. pp. 12-15.
MYMENSINGH, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. pp. 72, 139.

N

NANGINA, Kenya. S.C.M.M. p. 118.
NATION. By Sr. M. Lawrence. p. 97. (Editorial).
NEW DIRECTIONS. By Mother Miriam. pp. 99, 100.
NURSES AND NURSING. Pakistan. p. 16.
NURSING EDUCATION. S.C.M.M.
Mandar, p. 106.
New Delhi, p. 107.
Kurji (Patna), pp. 80, 105.
Pakistan, p. 16.

O

P

PAUL (Bazinet), Sr. M., M.D.
Life Situations That Challenge. pp. 131-135
Pema. pp. 56, 57.
PEMA, By Sr. M. Paul, M.D. pp. 56-57.
PEOPLE OF THE WATER. By Sr. M. Mercedes. pp. 142-146.
PHALOMBE. Malawi. C.C.M.M. p. 117.
PHILIP (Hornung), Sr. M., B.S.
Mutually Enriched. pp. 12-15.
PHILIPPINE NOVITIATE, S.C.M.M. p. 28.
PHYSICAL THERAPY. p. 40.
PIERRE (Blewett), Sr. M., R.R.L.
A Hospital Community. A Community Hospital. pp. 67-71.
A Missionary's Life is Peopled with Gifts. pp. 122, 123.
The Sister--A Builder of Peace. pp. 24, 25.
PINE ROAD'S UN. By Sr. Bernadette Marie. pp. 171-173.
PLASS, Mrs. Margaret. See Art African.
The Goldenweights of The Ashantis. pp. 136-138.
PROVINCIAL CHAPTER, Philadelphia. S.C.M.M. p. 186.
PUBLIC HEALTH. S.C.M.M. Kerala, So. India, p. 48.
New Delhi, India. p. 83.
PUBLIC HEALTH WORK MUST REACH THE VILLAGES. By Sr. M. Th. Michael. pp. 48-53.

Q

QUINHON, South Vietnam. S.C.M.M. pp. 26, 59, 94, 111, 155.

R

RACHEL (Poirot), Sr. M., Building A Community-Music. pp. 88-89.
Coming Through Loud and Clear. pp. 147-149.
REHABILITATED...Discharged. By Sr. M. Anton. pp. 40-43.
REHABILITATION. See Physical Therapy.
RENEWAL PROGRAM. S.C.M.M. p. 171.
RICHARD (Lynch), Sr. M., Ph. B.
Austria Remembers. p. 112-114.
Fresh Impetus, Stronger Light, More Salvory Salt. pp. 150-151.
ROBERTA (Euper), Sr. M., R.N.
Every Job Has It's Hazards. pp. 4-11.

S

"SALAAM" - Her Greeting and Her Work. By Sr. M. Lawrence. pp. 16-21.
SANTA FE, New Mexico. See Catholic Maternity Institute.
SCRIPTURE SONGS, Sr. Miriam Therese. pp. 128, 153, 183.
SISTER, The - A Builder of Peace. By Sr. M. Pierre. pp. 24, 25.
SMALLPOX ERADICATION. WHO p. 96.

T

TAKE ONE GIANT STEP. By Sr. M. Juanita. pp. 101-103.
THEME FOR 1966. p. 3.
THEME. Medical Missionary. 1966 Toward Peace Between Men:

Men, Jan, Feb. issue.
Family, Mar.-Apr. issue
Community, May-June issue.
Nation, July-Aug. issue.
Culture, Sept.-Oct. issue.
Internationality-Nov.-Dec. issue.
THERE's ALWAYS A REASON. By Sr. M. Lourdes. pp. 139-141.

U

UNIVERSITY OF ZULIA, School of Nursing, Maracaibo. p. 101.

V

VIRGIN AT THE HEART OF THE FAMILY OF MAN, The. By Sr. Miriam Therese. p. 55.
VIRIKA, Uganda. S.C.M.M. p. 119.
VOCATION, Missionary. p. 151.

W

WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO BE A FAMILY? By Sr. M. Michael. pp. 44-47.
WHERE COMMUNITIES MEET. By Sr. M. Bertrand. pp. 80-82.
WORLDWIDE. By Sr. Miriam Therese. pp. 176-179, 181-184.

INDEX 1967 - VOLUME XLI

A

A DOCTOR COMES HOME. By Sr. M. Francis Xavier. M.D. pp. 110-113.
A NEW SONG. By Sr. M. Ivan. pp. 42-45, 62.
A WAY TO LIFE. By Sr. M. Carol. pp. 174-175.
ACCEPTING ANOTHER'S NOW. By Sr. M. Patrice. pp. 77-79.
ADOPTION. Pakistan. pp. 114-117.
AFTER 20 YEARS A CHILD. By Sr. M. Th. Josepha. pp. 40-41.
AKAN CULTURE. Ghana. pp. 124-125.
AMMAN JORDAN. S.C.M.M. p. 154.
AN EVOLVING MISSION OF HEALING. By Sr. Miriam Therese. pp. 162-170.
AN UNEXPECTED INCREASE. By Sr. M. Ella. pp. 22-24.

B

BENEDICTA (Rowan) Sr. M., R.M.T. The Circle Widens. pp. 107-109.
BERNADETTE MARIE (Town), Sr. M., B.S. Wait! pp. 54-55.
BINGO. Kokofu. pp. 27-28.
BLOOD TRANSFUSION SERVICE. Uganda. pp. 126, 188.
BRENDAN (Burke), Sr. M., R.N. pp. 10-13.
BURN CASES.
New Delhi, India. pp. 178-179.
Quinhon, South Vietnam. pp. 10-13.

C

CARMELA (Canlas), Sr. M., R.N. p. 134.
CAROL (Huss), Sr. M., B.S.N., R.M. A Way To Life. pp. 174-175.
CHARISM, healing. pp. 34-38, 46-48.
CHARISMATA. p. 64.
CHARISM OF HEALING, The. By Sr. M. Lawrence. pp. 34-38, 46-48.
CHOTANAGPUR PROJECT. India. p. 122.
CHRISTIAN MEDICAL WORK. p. 63.
CHRISTIAN WITNESS. p. 95.
CHRISTMAS, Vietnam. pp. 26-27.
CIRCLE WIDENS, The. By Sr. M. Benedicta. pp. 107-109.
COLD HARD FACTS, The. By Sr. M. Paul. pp. 74-76.
COMMUNITY UNDER DEVELOPMENT. By Sr. M. Juanita. pp. 176-177.
CORE, The. Sr. M. Kristin. pp. 182-186.

D

DACCA, East Pakistan. S.C.M.M. p. 140.
DE CHARDIN, Pierre Teilhard. The Meaning, and Constructive Value of Suffering. p. 56.
DENGEL, Mother Anna, M.D. pp. 153, 172.
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. pp. 95-96.
DOMINICA (Zuzek), Sr. M., M.D. Once Upon A Time. pp. 114-117.
DROUGHT RELIEF. India. p. 188.

E

EAST PAKISTAN. pp. 30, 190.
ELLA (Stewart) Sr. M., S.R.N., R.M. An Unexpected Increase. pp. 22-24.
ELOYSE (Connelly), Sr. M. p. 91.
EMPLOYEES' SUMMER EDUCATION PROGRAM. Ghana. p. 186.

F

FAMINE. India. pp. 93, 125.
FAMINE RELIEF. India. pp. 130-132.
FIRE. Vietnam. p. 124.
FISHERMEN. New Delhi. p. 59.
FOOD IN THE FIGHT AGAINST DISEASE. By Maurice Moyal, Ph.D. pp. 18-21.
FLOOD. Karachi, West Pakistan. pp. 188-189.
FRANCIS XAVIER (Namchu), Sr. M., M.D.A Doctor Comes Home. pp. 110-113.
FRANCINE (Dean), Sr. M., B.A. Peace to This House. pp. 86-87.

G

GERARD (Burns), Sr. M., M.A. The Ongoing Dimensions of Healing. pp. 98-103, 120.
GHANAIAN SLOGANS. pp. 118-119.
GREGORY (Gates), Sr. M., M.D. pp. 173, 180.

H

HEALING. pp. 2-7, 14-17, 63-64.
HEALING AS WHOLENESS. By Sr. M. Loyola. pp. 2-7, 14-17.

HEALING CHARISM. pp. 34-38, 46-48.
HEALING CHRIST. pp. 96, 182-186.
HEALING. Dimensions for the present and future. pp. 98-103.
HEALING. Evolving mission for S.C.M.M. pp. 162-170. By Sr. Miriam Therese.
HEALTH. p. 32.
HEALTH INSTITUTIONS. p. 32.
HEAT. Dacca. East Pakistan. pp. 60-61.
HOSPITAL CO-OPERATIVES. India. pp. 174-175.
HOUSES OF S.C.M.M. pp. 144-145.

I

INDIAN HOMECOMING. pp. 110-113.
IVAN (Francis), Sr. M., R.R.L. A New Song. pp. 42-45, 62.

J

JOSEPHA (Nellikunuth), Sr. M. Th., After 20 Years, A Child. pp. 40-41.
JUANITA (Ortega), Sr. M., B.B.N. Community Under Development. pp. 176-177.

K

KARACHI, West Pakistan. p. 139.
KAREN (Gossman), Sr. M., R.N. The Struggle of Life and Death. pp. 104-106.
KERYGMA. Kumasi. p. 27.
KODARMA, India. pp. 130-132.
KOKOFU. People. pp. 89-90.
KRISTIN (Malins), Sr. M. The Core. pp. 182-186.

L

LATIN AMERICA AND THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH. By Leon Josef Cardinal Suenens. pp. 50-53.
LAWRENCE (McKenna), Sr. M., M.A. The Charism of Healing. pp. 34-38, 46-48.
LEPROSARIUM. Kokofu, Ghana. p. 146.
LISTENING. p. 68-72, 74-83, 95.
LISTENING AS HEALING. By Sr. M. Luke. pp. 66-72, 80-83.
LITURGY. Maracaibo. pp. 90-91.
LORRY LORE. By Margaret Peil, Ph. D. pp. 118-119.
LOYOLA (Landry), Sr. M., R.T. Healing As Wholeness. pp. 2-7, 14-17.
LUCIA (Panikulam), Sr. M.F. p. 136.
LUKE (Gray), Sr. M., M.D. Listening As Healing. pp. 66-72, 80-83.

M

MALARIA. (Venezuela) p. 32.
MANDAR. pp. 89, 130-132.
MARTHA (Marissing), Sr. M. p. 157.
MASS OF A PILGRIM PEOPLE. See, Music, Medical Mission Sisters'.
MEANING AND CONSTRUCTIVE VALUE OF SUFFERING, The. By Teilhard de Chardin. p. 56.
MEDICAL AID PROGRAMS. p. 96.
MEDICAL EDUCATION. New Delhi. p. 28.
MEDICAL MISSIONS. pp. 63-64.
MEDICAL MISSIONARY. p. 186.
MEDICAL SERVICE. Kenya. p. 155.
MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY. Caripito pp. 107-109.
MIRIAM PAUL (Klaus), Sr. M.D. pa. 93.
MIRIAM THERESE (Winter), Sr., B. Mus. p. 42. An Evolving Mission of Healing. pp. 162-170. See also, Music, Medical Mission Sisters.
MISSIONARY APOSTOLATE. p. 31.
MOYAL, Maurice, Ph.D. Food in the Fight Against Disease. pp. 18-21.
MUSIC. Medical Mission Sisters'. pp. 42-45, 62.

N

NATAL CARE. Ghana. p. 142.
NEW DELHI, India. S.C.M.M. p. 133.
NURSING SCHOOLS. S.C.M.M.
Uganda. pp. 26-27
Vietnam. p. 88.
Welkom, South Africa. p. 156.

O

ONCE UPON A TIME. By Sr. M. Dominica pp. 114-117.
ONE LITTLE BOY. By Sr. M. Sharon. pp. 178-179.
ONGOING DIMENSIONS OF HEALING, The. By Sr. M. Gerard. pp. 98-103, 120.
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENTS. Indonesia. pp. 187-188.
OVERSEAS ASSIGNMENTS, 1967. p. 160.

P

PARVEEN. By Sr. M. Petra. pp. 8-9.
PATRICE (McSweeney), Sr. M., R.N. Accepting Another's Now. pp. 77-79.
PAUL (Bazinet), Sr. M., M.D. The Cold Hard Facts. pp. 74-76.
PEACE BE TO THIS HOUSE. By Sr. M. Francine. pp. 86-87.
PEIL, Margaret, Ph.D. Lorry Lore. pp. 118-119.
PERITONITIS. Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. pp. 10-13.
PETRA (Fell), Sr. M., B.S.N. Parveen. pp. 8-9.
PHILADELPHIA. S.C.M.M. p. 159.
PHILIPPINE DISPENSARY. S.C.M.M. p. 158.
PHYSIOTHERAPY. Rawalpindi, West Pakistan. p. 138.
POONA, India. S.C.M.M. p. 137.
POPULATION. India. p. 31.
POVERTY.
Karachi, W. Pakistan. pp. 86-87.
Latin America. pp. 50-53.
PREGNANCY, Tubal. pp. 40-41.
PROTEIN DEFICIENCY. Central Africal. pp. 18-21.
PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE. pp. 68-72, 74-76, 80-83.
PUBLIC HEALTH WORK.
Ghana. p. 143.
India. p. 134.
Venezuela. pp. 149-150, 176-177.

R

RAWALPINDI. People. pp. 54-55.

S

SAINT MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL, Mymensingh,

East Pakistan. p. 141.
SAVED! By Sr. Sheila Marie. pp. 84-85.
SCRIPTURE SONGS. See Music, Medical Mission Sisters'.
SHARON (McGee), Sr. M., R.T. One Little Boy. pp. 178-179.
SHEILA MARIE (McGinnis), Sr. M., R.N. Saved! pp. 84-85.
SICKNESS. Maracaibo. p. 60.
STRUGGLE OF LIFE AND DEATH, The. By Sr. M. Karen. pp. 104-106.
SUENENS (Cardinal), Leon Josef. Latin America and the Universal Church. pp. 50-53.
SUFFERING. p. 56.

T

TELEPHONE. Ghana. pp. 92-93.
TET, Vietnam. pp. 58, 84-85.
THERESE (McCardle), Sr. M., R.N. (RIP) p. 153.
TRANSPORTATION. Kenya. pp. 122-124.
TRIPLETS. Bombay. pp. 22-24.
TYPHOID. Thuruthipuram, India. p. 135.

U

UGANDA. p. 29, 88.

V.

VIETNAM. pp. 91-92, 151-152.
VIETNAM. Medical Care, S.C.M.M. pp. 104-106.
VIETNAM. Vernacular Mass. p. 190.

W

WAIT! By Sr. Bernadette Marie. pp. 54-55.
WHOLENESS. pp. 2-7, 14-17.

X

X-RAY TECHNOLOGY. Maracaibo, Venezuela. p. 148.

Y

Y. By Sr. M. Brendan. pp. 10-13.

MEDICAL MISSIONARY MAGAZINE - INDEX 1968

VOLUME XLII

A

A DREAM. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, p. 154
A KINGDOM. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 5, p. 159
A LIVING GOD. Dynamite. Dean, Sister Donna. No. 1, p. 29
A MESSAGE. Lynch, Sister Mary Louise. No. 3, p. 92
A NEW VESSEL. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 2, p. 60
A NEW VISION. No. 5, p. 150
A NEW WAY. No. 2, p. 48
A NEW WORLD. No. 2, p. 34
A PITCHED ROOF. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, p. 134
ACCEPTANCE OF OURSELVES AND OTHERS. Communication. Kies, Kathleen and Palisi, Tony. No. 3, pp. 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
ACHIEVEMENT. The Work of Man. Demers, Sister Estelle. No. 4, pp. 112, 113, 114
ALIENATION. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 24
ANGUISH. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 26
ASSISTANT NURSE'S PROGRAM. (Vietnam) A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, pp. 155, 156, 157
ATHEISM. The Christian Response. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, p. 17

B

BAQUAA, INDIA. The Refugee. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia). No. 6, pp. 188, 189
BASKUTTY, INDIA. The Homeless, McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 183
BERNADETTE, Sister. No. 6, p. 179
BERNADINE, Sister. No. 4, p. 126
BIHAR FAMINE. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 183
BLEWETT, Sister Jane (Pierre). No. 3, pp. 87, 88, 89, 90, 91
BONABANA. A New World. No. 2, p. 42

C

CACCAMISE, William C. M.D. A New Vision. No. 5, pp. 151, 152
CANLAS, Sister Carmela. No. 3, p. 83
No. 4, p. 124
CAUZILLO, Sister Anne, R.N. A New World Ghana. No. 2, p. 36
CELEBRATION OF EXISTENCE. No. 1, p. 2
CHAPTER MEETING. A New Way. No. 2, p. 48
CHOLERA. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 184
CHRISTIAN, The. Hovda, Rev. Robert, S.J. No. 6, p. 164
CHRISTIAN HUMANISM. The Christian Response. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, p. 17
CHRISTIAN RESPONSE, The. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, p. 12
COCONUT INDUSTRY. Thuruthipuram, South India. No. 4, p. 102
COMFORT. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 25
COMMITMENT. A New Way. No. 2, p. 48
COMMUNICATION. Kies, Kathleen and Palisi, Tony. No. 3, p. 80
CONNELLY, Sister Victoria. Art Work.
No. 1, Inside covers.
No. 2, Inside covers and p. 61.
No. 3, Inside covers.
No. 4, Inside covers.
No. 5, Inside covers.
No. 6, Inside covers.
CORITA, Sister. No. 1, p. 19
CORNEAL TRANSPLANTS. A New Vision. No. 5, pp. 151, 153
CREATIVITY OF MAN. The Work of Man. Demers, Sister Estelle. No. 4, pp. 105, 116
CULTURE. The Christian Response. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, pp. 13, 14
CULTURE. The Work of Man. Demers, Sister Estelle. No. 4, pp. 108, 109
CUU, Mrs. Huynh Thi. A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, pp. 154, 156

D

DEAN, Sister Donna. Dynamite. No. 1, p. 29
DECREE ON THE MISSIONARY ACTIVITY OF THE CHURCH, 5. No. 4, Inside cover.
7. No. 1, Inside cover.
11. No. 3, Inside cover.
12. No. 5, Inside cover.
22. No. 2, Inside cover.
24. No. 6, Inside cover.
DEMERS, Sister Estelle. The Work of Man. No. 4, p. 98
DION, Sister Therese. A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, pp. 155, 156
DISAPPOINTMENT. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 26

DUTCH CANON. No. 1, pp. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11
DYNAMITE. Dean, Sister Donna. No. 1, p. 29

E

ESTHER, Sister. No. 4, p. 126
EVANS, Sister Mary (Mercia). The Refugee. No. 6, p. 186

F

FACE OF THE WORLD, The. No. 1, p. 20
FAITH, Power of. In the Presence of Need. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 1, p. 28
FEAR. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 26
FENDALL. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, pp. 138, 144
FORMOSA, TAIWAN. Medical Missionaries. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, p. 143

G

GENERAL CHAPTER NOTATIONS. Dynamite. Dean, Sister Donna. No. 1, pp. 31, 32
GENERAL CHAPTER-1967. No. 3, p. 92
GERMAINE, Sister. No. 6, p. 171
GHANA. Women. No. 2, pp. 36, 37
GOOTEE, Sister Patricia. Into the Community. Pellowski, Sister Jane. No. 5, pp. 147,

H

HABIT, Updating. Dynamite. Dean, Sister Donna. No. 1, pp. 30, 31
HEALING. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, p. 144
HEALTH CARE DEVELOPMENT. Into the Community. Pellowski, Sister Jane. No. 5, p. 149
HEALTH-GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBILITY. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, pp. 138, 143
HEALTH IN DEVELOPING NATIONS. No. 5, pp. 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
HELENE, Sister. No. 6, p. 171
HICKS, Doctor. A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, pp. 150, 151, 153
HOLY FAMILY HOSPITAL. Mandar, India. No. 3, p. 84
HOLY FAMILY HOSPITAL. Patna, India. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 183
HOMELESS, The. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 183
HOPE. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 21
HORNE, Sister Marian. No. 2, p. 44
HORNUNG, Sister Maria (Philip). No. 3, p. 85
HOVDA, Rev. Robert, S.J. The Christian. No. 6, p. 164

I

IF IT MATTERS. Advertisement. No. 2, p. 63; No. 3, p. 94
IN THE PRESENCE OF NEED. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 1, p. 28
INDIA, Building homes. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, pp. 184, 185
INDIA, Kodarma. Mica Mines. No. 4, p. 114
INDIA, Mandar. Holy Family Hospital. No. 3, p. 84
INDIA, Women. A New World. No. 2, pp. 45, 46, 47
INDIA'S HEALTH SERVICES PROGRESS. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, p. 138
INTO THE COMMUNITY. Pellowski, Sister Jane. No. 5, p. 146

J

JESUS IN CAPHARNAUM. In the Presence of Need. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 1, p. 28
JOHNSON, Sister Mary Elizabeth. The Work of the Church. No. 4, p. 124
JONES, Christopher. Listen God. No. 4, p. 127
JORDAN'S REFUGEES. The Refugee. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia). No. 6, p. 186
JOSEPHINE, Sister. No. 6, pp. 182, 189

K

KELLER, Sister Anne, M.D. No. 2, pp. 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
KIES, Kathleen. Communication. No. 3, p. 80
KING, Martin Luther. Quotation. No. 3, pp. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78
KNOCK! KNOCK! Promotional Piece. No. 2, p. 62
No. 3, p. 95
KNOCK! KNOCK! Special Christmas Offer. No. 5, p. 158
KWASHIORKOR DISEASE. The Refugee. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia). No. 6, p. 186

L

LISTEN GOD. Jones, Christopher. No. 4, p. 127
LONELINESS. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 124
LOVE OF NEIGHBOR. The Christian Response. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, p. 18
LYNCH, Sister Mary Louise. A Message. No. 3, p. 92

M

MALINS, Sister Kristine.
A Kingdom. No. 5, p. 159
A New Vessel. No. 2, p. 60
In the Presence of Need. No. 1, p. 28
Man on the Move, The. No. 6, p. 190
Word, The. No. 3, p. 86
Work of God, The. No. 4, p. 120
MAN ON THE MOVE, The. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 6, p. 190
MARY AND THE CHURCH. No. 2, p. 61
MARY MAGDALAN. A New Vessel. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 2, p. 60
MAURA, Sister. A New Vision. No. 5, p. 152
MC INERNEY, Sister Angelica. The Homeless. No. 6, p. 183
MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS, Government of. No. 3, p. 93
MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS, Sectors. No. 3, p. 93
MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS' WORK. The Work of the Church. Johnson, Sister Mary Elizabeth. No. 4, p. 125
MEDICAL NEED AND DEMAND. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, p. 137
MESSAGE TO HUMANITY, Vatican II. No. 1, p. 29
MICA MINES. Kodarma, India. No. 4, p. 114
MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL. No. 2, p. 49
MISSIONER, The. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 6, p. 176
MONSOONS, India. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, pp. 183, 184
MOTIVATION OF MISSIONARIES. The Christian Response. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, p. 16
MOTIVATION OF PUBLIC SERVANTS. The Christian Response. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, p. 16
MUSLIM FAMILY LAWS ORDINANCE-1961. A New World. No. 2, p. 38

N

NANCY, Sister. No. 6, p. 170
NEUBIGIN, Bishop Lesslie. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, pp. 143, 144
NOWHERE A STRANGER. Advertisement. No. 2, p. 63
NUTE, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, p. 144
NUTE, William L., Jr., M.D. A Pitched Roof. No. 5, p. 134

P

PAKISTAN. Women. A New World. No. 2, pp. 38, 39
PALISI, Tony. Communication. No. 3, p. 80
PATNA.
Eye Clinic. A New Vision. No. 5, pp. 151, 152
Holy Family Hospital. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 183
Public Health Class. No. 3, p. 83
PEACE. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 27
PEACE OF THE LORD. A New Vessel. No. 2, p. 60
PELLOWSKI, Sister Jane. Into the Community. No. 5, p. 146
PEOPLE OF GOD. The Christian Response. Winter, Sister Miriam Therese. No. 1, p. 17
PETIT, Sister Marguerite. No. 6, pp. 188, 189
POLLINZI, Sister Rosalie. A Dream. No. 5, p. 154
POVERTY. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 22
PREIBIS, Sister Anton. Into the Community. Pellowski, Sister Jane. No. 5, pp. 147, 149
PRESENCE OF THE LORD. No. 6, p. 172
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING STANDARDS IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, pp. 140, 141
PROMISE. The Face of the World. No. 1, p. 23

R

REFUGEE, The. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia) No. 6, p. 186
REFUGEES OF JORDAN. The Refugee. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia). No. 6, p. 186
RELIGIOUS LIFE. The Work of the Church. Johnson, Sister Mary Elizabeth. No. 4, p. 126
RENEWAL. A New Way. No. 2, p. 48
RENEWAL. Dynamite. Dean, Sister Donna. No. 1, pp. 29, 30

S

SAVE THE CHILDREN ORGANIZATION. The Refugee. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia). No. 6, p. 188
SHUHLER, Sister Phyllis. No. 6, p. 167
SNEDECOR, Doctor Spencer. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, pp. 138, 144
SOUTH INDIA. Thuruthipuram. No. 2, Cover.
Thuruthipuram. Coconut Industry. No. 4, p. 102
SPREADING THE GOSPEL. No. 6, pp. 170, 171
STONE-BREAKERS OF INDIA. The Refugee. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia). No. 6, p. 189
STRAY BIRDS. Tagore, Rabindranath. No. 4, p. 128

SUBSCRIPTION TO MEDICAL MISSIONARY. No. 6, p. 192

T

TAGORE, Rabindranath.
Stray Birds. No. 4, p. 128
Where God Is. No. 4, p. 122
TRACHOMA. The Refugee. Evans, Sister Mary (Mercia). No. 6, p. 189
TUBERCULOSIS. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 184
TYPHOID. The Homeless. McInerney, Sister Angelica. No. 6, p. 184

U

UGANDA. Dispensing of Medicine. No. 3, p. 85
Women. A New World. No. 2, pp. 42, 43
UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER MEDICAL SCHOOL.
A New Vision. No. 5, p. 152

V

VAN DOAN, Bishop Dominic Hoang. A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, p. 156
VENEZUELA. Women. A New World. No. 2, p. 44
VIETNAM.
Assistant Nurse's Program. A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, pp. 155, 156, 157
Medical Needs. A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, p. 154
Quinhon. Holy Family Hospital. A Dream. Pollinzi, Sister Rosalie. No. 5, p. 155
Women. A New World. No. 2, pp. 40, 41
VOLKER, Sister Kathryn (Pascal). No. 3, p. 84

W

WEIR, Doctor John. A Pitched Roof. Nute, William L., Jr., M.D. No. 5, pp. 141, 144
WILL POWER. No. 2, p. 64
WINTER, Sister Miriam Therese. The Christian Response. No. 1, p. 12
The Missioner. No. 6, p. 176
WOMEN.
Ghana. A New World. No. 2, pp. 36, 37
India. A New World. No. 2, pp. 45, 46, 47
Of Today. A New World. No. 2, p. 34
Pakistan. A New World. No. 2, pp. 38, 39
Uganda. A New World. No. 2, pp. 42, 43
Venezuela. A New World. No. 2, p. 44
Vietnam. A New World. No. 2, pp. 40, 41
WORD, The. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 3, p. 86
WORK OF GOD, The. Malins, Sister Kristine. No. 4, p. 120
WORK OF MAN, The. Demers, Sister Estelle. No. 4, p. 98
WORK OF THE CHURCH, The. Johnson, Sister Mary Elizabeth. No. 4, p. 124

X

XAVIER, Sister Francis. No. 5, p. 150

Z

ZIMMERMAN, Sister Constance. No. 3, p. 96

MEDICAL MISSIONARY MAGAZINE - INDEX 1969

VOLUME XLIII

A

AMANN, Sister Mary Ann. Spring, p. 9; Fall, pp. 15, 18

B

BILSBOROUGH, Sister Carol. Fall, p. 16

BRADY, Sister Rita Mary. Spring, p. 18

C

CAA'S DECISION TO DISCONTINUE WORK IN VARIOUS AREAS. Spring, p. 20

CALLAHAN, Sister Sharon. Winter, p. 10

CANLAS, Sister Carmela. Spring, pp. 8, 9

CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE KING, Atlanta, Georgia. Winter, p. 18

CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD-Nov. 1969. Winter, pp. 20, 21

CHURCH & GOVM'T. COOPERATIVE ACTIVITIES. Spring, pp. 10, 11

COMMITMENT. Winter, pp. 20, 21

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES. Spring, p. 8

CORBETT, Sister Janine. Winter, pp. 4, 5

COROMOTO HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION PROCEDURES. Spring, p. 17

COROMOTO HOSPITAL, Maracaibo, Venezuela. Fall, pp. 2, 3

COROMOTO. Medical Mission Sisters-1969. Fall, pp. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19

CREOLE PETROLEUM CORP., Venezuela. Fall, p. 15

D

DOM (Division of Overseas Ministries). Spring, p. 14

DE NIJS, Sister Livina. Summer, p. 1?

DE VREEDE, Sister Annemaria. Spring, p. 14

DREAM OF THE BLACK MOTHER. Summer, pp. 18, 19, 20

E

EDUCATION PROGRAMS, Coromoto, Venezue' Summer, p. 11

ETHIOPIA PUBLIC HEALTH WORK. Spring, p. 6

F

FACTS & FIGURES IN OUR MEDICAL MISSION WORLD. Spring, pp. 12, 13

FARIA, Sister Philomena. Winter, pp. 10 11

FERNSTEN, Sister Karen. Where I'm Bound Winter, p. 15

FRANK, Anne. Quotation. Winter, Back cover

G

GASTROENTERITIS IN INFANTS, Karachi. Spring, p. 5

GOOTEE, Sister Patricia. Spring, p. 1' Fall, pp. 14, 18

GOSSMAN, Sister Karen. Spring, p. 21

H

HARBAUER, Janet. Winter, pp. 12, 13

HARDY, Reverend Jerry. Winter, p. 18

HEISER, Sister Annette. Winter, pp. 8, 9

HINNEGAN, Sister Teresita, R. N. Spring, p. 10

HOLY FAMILY HOSPITAL, Caripito, Venezuela. Spring, p. 20

Palombe, Malawi. Summer, pp. 8, 9

HOME INDUSTRY PROJECT. Maracaibo. Fall, p. 14

HUSS, Sister Carol. Summer, p. 11

I

INFANT DEATHS IN KARACHI. Spring, p. 5

INVOLVEMENT. Fall, pp. 20, 21

ISLAND OF SULU, Philippines. Spring, p. 6

J

JARAMILLO, Sister Theresa. Fall, p. 19

K

KALUNGANO, OF MAZAMBIQUE. Dream of the Black Mother. Summer, pp. 18, 19, 20

KENYA PUBLIC HEALTH WORK. Spring, p. 6

KUKOWSKI, Sister Kay. Spring, p. 22

KWASHIORKOR DISEASE. Kenya. Spring, p. 6

L

LANSBERGEN, Sister Lydia. Summer, p. 10

LEVESQUE, Sister Nancy. Fall, pp. 17, 18

LINA, Sister. Spring, p. 7

M

MALAWI.
African Teresian Sisters. Summer, p. 12

Cathedral of St. Michael & All Angels. Summer, p. 16

Church of Central Africa Presbyterian. Summer, p. 12

Clinics. Summer, p. 11

Education. Summer, p. 16

Geography. Summer, p. 4

Government of. Summer, p. 6

Holy Family Hospital, Palombe. Summer, pp. 8, 9

Industry. Summer, pp. 5, 7

Kalinde. Summer, p. 9

Kasina Clinics. Summer, p. 12

Landrover-Ambulance in Kalinde. Summer, p. 12

Map of. Summer, p. 2

Ministry of Health, Dr. K. Banda. Summer, p. 15

Mknoma Hospital. Summer, p. 12

Mobile Van Unit. Summer, pp. 16, 17

MALAWI (Cont'd.)
O.P.D. Holy Family Hospital, Palombe. Summer, p. 8

PHAM-Private Hospital Assoc. Summer, pp. 13, 14, 15, 16

People. Summer, p. 5

President of. Summer, p. 15

Wedding Celebration. Summer, p. 7

MALE NURSES, Congo. Spring, p. 16

MANSAO, Ghana. Spring, p. 4

MARACAIBO.
Homes of. Fall, pp. 12, 13

People of. Fall, pp. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Public Health Work. Fall, p. 12

MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS IN COROMOTO. Fall, pp. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19

MYMENSINGH, East Pakistan Hospital. Spring, p. 20

N

NANGINA, Kenya. Spring, p. 6

NEWS CAPSULES. Summer, pp. 21, 22; Fall, p. 22: Winter, p. 22

NICOL, Abioseh of Sierra Leone. On An Africa Beach. Summer, p. 3

NURSING EDUCATION, Maracaibo, Venezuela. Fall, p. 14

O

ON AN AFRICAN BEACH. Summer, p. 3

ORTEGA, Sister Juanita. Fall, p. 16

P

PHAM (Private Hospital Assoc. of Malawi). Spring, p. 14; Summer, pp. 13, 14, 15, 16

PHAM OFFICIALS. Summer, p. 17

PATNA, India. Spring, p. 15

PATNA EYE CLINIC, India. Spring, p. 16

PELZER, Sister Stella. Summer, p. 10

PREIBIS, Sister Anton. Spring, p. 9; Fall, pp. 15, 18

PUBLIC HEALTH WORK. Maracaibo. Fall, p. 12

PUBLIC HEALTH WORK. Philippines, Kenya, Ethiopia. Spring, p. 6

S

SEDOS. Spring, p. 14

SCHMID, Sister Margaret Anne. Spring, p. 21

SEASONS. Promotional Piece. Winter, p. 23

SPEETJINS, Sister Anne. Summer, p. 9

STEWART, Sister Ella. Spring, p. 10

T

TALOSIG, Sister Edna. Winter, pp. 16, 17

THURUTHIPURAM, South India Hospital. Spring, p. 20

TRAINING PROGRAMS, Central and South
Africa, East & West Pakistan, Spring,
pp. 18, 19

V

VAN AGTMAEL, Sister Margaret Mary. Spring,
p. 14

VAN MARISSING, Sister Martha. Summer,
pp. 15, 16, 17

VENEZUELA,
Coromoto Hospital. Fall, pp. 2, 3

Creole Petroleum Corporation. Fall,
p. 15

Educational Programs. Summer, p. 11

Home Industry Project. Fall, p. 14

Lake Maracaibo Bridge. Fall, pp. 20, 21

Nursing Education. Fall, p. 14

VERRIJT, Sister Elly. Spring, p. 22;
Winter, pp. 6, 7

W

WHALEN, Sister Lucy. Winter, pp. 18, 19

WHERE I'M BOUND. Winter, p. 15

WILL POWER.
Spring, p. 23
Summer, p. 23
Fall, p. 23

WINTER, Sister Miriam Therese.
Spring, p. 21

Y

YOUNG & INVOLVED. Winter, pp. 2, 3

MEDICAL MISSIONARY MAGAZINE - INDEX 1970

VOLUME XLIV

A

A CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY TODAY. Malins, Sister Kris. Winter, pp. 68, 69, 70

ADINKIRA CLOTH. Spring, pp. 4, 5, 15

AFIA. Oprhaned African Child. Spring, p. 13

AN ARTIST GOES TO GHANA. Connelly, Sister Victoria. Spring

ATAA AFIA KUMA. Spring, p. 8

ATTA KOFI PANYEN. Spring, p. 8

B

BABY SHOW IN WENCHI. Spring, p. 13

BARTON, Sister Joanne. Spring, p. 10

BEING A MISSIONARY. Durian, Sister Yolanda. Summer, p. 15

BIHAR. Famine Relief Project. Fall, p. 42

BLEWETT, Sister Jane. Summer, pp. 17, 23

Bongao: A Drop in the Sea. Summer, pp. 4, 5

BOATEMAH, Beatrice. Spring, p. 18

BOLGATANGA, Ghana. Spring, p. 14

BONGAO: A DROP IN THE SEA. Blewett, Sister Jane. Summer, pp. 4, 5

BONWIRE, Ghana. Spring, p. 15

C

CONNELLY, Sister Victoria. Spring, p. 20

An Artist Goes to Ghana. Spring

COPIACO, Sister Fides, M.D. Summer, p. 20

CULTURE ORIENTATION. Spring, p. 18

D

DANNANG, Amilussin. Summer, p. 9

DE GUZMAN, Sister Loreto. Summer, pp. 4, 10

DELAWARE VALLEY GRAPHIC ARTS AWARD. Spring, Back Cover

DOGGE, Sister Dominica. Fall, p. 34

DURIAN, Sister Yolanda. Summer, pp. 14, 15

E

ST ASIAN PASTORAL INSTITUTE.
Summer, pp. 19, 20, 21

MINA CASTLE. Spring, p. 16

NEST OPPENHEIMER HOSPITAL. Fall, p. 34

F

SHING INDUSTRY. Elmina, Ghana.
Spring, pp. 16, 17

G

TES, Sister Jane. Summer, p. 14

ORGE, Sister Theresa. Fall, p. 40

ANA.
Cities, lorries, roads, villages.
Spring, p. 14

Community Health Nurses School.
Fall, p. 44

Nursing School.
Fall, p. 42

H

ARMON, Sister Isabelle. Spring, p. 7

EIDKAMP, Sister Katherine M. Fall,
p. 44

HOLY FAMILY HOSPITAL.
Berekum. Spring, p. 4

Bongao. Summer, pp. 6, 8, 9

Rawalpindi. Fall, pp. 32, 33

Techiman. Spring, p. 10

I

INTERNATIONAL LIVING, Medical Mission
Sisters. Fall, p. 37

J

JOLO, Philippines. Summer, p. 6

JOSEF, Sister Norma, M.D. Summer,
p. 16

JUNG, Sister Mary Lois, M.D.
Fall, p. 43

K

KENTE WEAVERS. Spring, p. 15

KENYA, East Africa. Fall, p. 37

KOKOFU LEPROSARIUM. Spring, p. 18

L

LOS BANOS, Sister Scholastica
Summer, p. 14

M

ALAWI.
Clinics. Fall, p. 39

Medical Mission Sisters. Fall, p. 37

Typical Home. Fall, p. 38

ALIKI, Habibiya. Summer, p. 8

ALINS, Sister Kris. A Christian Missionary Today. Winter, pp. 68, 69, 70

ARKET IN TECHIMAN. Spring, p. 10

ATHAY, Betty. Summer, p. 14

EASLES CLINIC IN BEREKUM. Spring, p. 7

EDICAL MISSION SISTERS, Philippines. Summer, p. 13

SSION RESPONSE TO LOCAL COMMUNITIES. Dickinson, Richard. Winter

SSION TODAY.
Basic Issue. Winter, p. 54

Christian Missionary. Winter, p. 68

Conceptions of Mission. Winter, p. 57

Liberation. Winter, p. 62

Mission Activity. Winter, p. 58

Service Of. Winter, p. 63

Task Of. Winter, p. 64

MOTA, Sister Anna, M.D. Fall, p. 44

N

NEWS CAPSULES.
Spring, pp. 21, 22
Summer, p. 22
Fall, p. 46

NTONSO, Ghana. Spring, p. 15

O

OKARA, Gabriel. Winter, pp. 68, 70

ORPHANED AFRICAN CHILD. Afia. Spring, p. 13

ORTEGA, Sister Juanita. Fall, p. 43

P

PATTON, Sister Patricia. Fall, pp. 37, 40

PHILIPPINES.
Culture. Summer, p. 11

Economy. Summer, p. 11

Education. Summer, p. 11

Geography. Summer, p. 11

Language. Summer, p. 11

Major Causes of Death. Summer, p. 11

ILIPPINES. (Cont'd.)
Medical Mission Sisters. Summer, p. 13

Population. Summer, p. 11

Religions. Summer, p. 11

IONEERS. Medical Mission Sisters. Fall

Q

UE, Nympha. Summer, p. 14

R

EPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES, THE. Summer, p. 11

S

.R.N. UPGRADING PROJECT, Berekum. Spring, Back Inside Cover

EASONS. Promotional Piece. Fall, Back Inside Cover
Winter, p. 59

HEEHAN, Sister Vera. Fall, p. 44

OLO, Indonesia. Fall, pp. 28, 29, 30

UMMERS, Sister Sarah. Winter, p. 58

WAZILAND, South Africa. Fall, p. 36

T

TAMALE, Ghana. Spring, p. 14

TASSINARI, Sister Mary Gemma. Fall, p. 44

THIRD WORLD. Winter, p. 52

TROPICAL RAINS IN GHANA. Spring, p. 14

TUBIG BASAG ISLAND, Philippines. Summer, p. 8

TUOL, Rizal. Summer, pp. 4, 5

TWIN BIRTHS, H.F.H. Berekum. Spring, p. 8

U

UNIVERSITY OF ZULIA. Fall, p. 43

V

VALENZUELA, Sister Elvira Summer, p. 16

VAN AGTMAEL, Sister Margaret Mary. Fall, pp. 31, 33

VENTURA, Sister Virginia. Summer, p. 18

W

WEDDING CELEBRATION, Wamfie, Berekum. Spring, p. 6

WELKOM, South Africa. Fall, p. 34

ELL-BABY CLINIC, Kato. Spring, p. 8

EST PAKISTAN CHRISTIAN MEDICAL ASSOC.
Fall, p. 32

ILL POWER. Summer, p. 23

YNEN, Doctor. Spring, p. 7

Z

AMBOANGA, Philippines. Summer, p. 10

ULULAND, South Africa. Fall, p. 36

WEBER, Sister Helen Beatrice.
Fall, pp. 43, 44